



"B"

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

359

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 359

Engineer Regiment of the West, Volunteers, Ch - E



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

²⁵⁴
Chamberlain, Philip A.

Col, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7605966	2
2	7606038	3
3	7606115	4
4	7606282	5
5	7612731	6
6	7612808	7
7	7612932	8
8	7606427	9
9	7606531	10
10	7606622	11
11	7606728	12
12	7606829	13
13	7606924	14
14	7607024	15
15	7607125	16
16	7607226	17
17	7607323	18
18	7607419	19
19	7607514	20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

✓
See also

Co. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Philip H. Chamberlain,
Artif, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. 13.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

C.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Philip H. Chamberlain.

Artif., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 1861.*

Where *Prairie City, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Capt.

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Philip Chamberlain
Art., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1863.*

Where Prairie City Ill. *

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* Inserted by Camp.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Philip H. Chamberlain

Artificer, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.*

Where *Bainbridge Md.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Phillip Chamberlain

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 4, 1861.*

Where

*Prairie City Mo.**

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Currier

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William C. Hamilton
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*1*.*

Where *San Francisco, Cal.*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Philip A. Schenck

1st, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Philip H. Chamberlain
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct -*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Union City, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1867, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1867, 1867.*

Where Fort Leavenworth, Mo..*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Phillip Chamberlain
3rd, Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Almanac

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Philip Chamberlain

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.*

Where *Pratt City Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Philip Chamberlain

1st, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec & Apr*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.*

Where *Prussia Co, Ills*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from
Co. H in order of J. W. Bissell*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Philip Chamberlain
Priv., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co.
C. April 1st By order
of Col. J. H. Russell

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Philip Chamberlain
Por Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent Dec on*
General's Order all the
Nov 22-1861 by order of
Surgeon Genl. McDowell
attending to

Book mark:

Alfred

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Philip E. American

Pl

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.100 for

Due Gov't, \$.100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C

Dec 1 - 1861 Absent sick
 on furlough Canton Ill
 since Nov 24 - 1861 by order
 of Surgeon John H. Hatcher
 Ottumwa Mo.

Book mark:

also

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Philip H. Chamberlin.
Ort, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.* *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Transferred to 60th*
Engr Regt Dec. 14. 1861
by order of Col. J. H. Bissell.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Philip Chamberlain

Pvt, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.*

Where *Prairie City Ill* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Phillip A. Chamberlain,

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Missouri Vols.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.*

Where Prairie City, Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C. Engineers of the West.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Philip H. Chamberlain

Pvt

Co. C, Engineer Reg't Mo. Vols.†

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.*

Where *Prairie City Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Eng'rs of the West.
* See Muster-in roll for enrollment of all members of this company as of said date. See also list of subsequent transfers or cards.

Book mark

Palmer

253

Chamberlin Philip H
Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

256

Chantall Christopher
Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Chornthal Christopher	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

257
Chapman, Arthur
Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7607758
2 7607936
3 7614254
4 7614353
5 7614447
6 7614535
7 7614621
8 7614706
9 7614790
10 7614877
11 7614965
12 7615084
13 7615167
14 7615249
15 7615327
16 7602772
17 7602197

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

C Engr Regt
of the West Mo

Arthur Chapman

Priv, Co. D Engr Regt of the West

Age 44 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss, Jan 5, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1863.

Where Vicksburg Miss

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Re-mustered as Veteran.

Volunteer under Gen Orders 171

series of 1863. To have a full term
of at least thirty days in his
State before expiration of
original term. Mustered to
take effect from Dec 30, 1863.

Book mark:

W A Tyler

Co. 1 *Eng'r Reg't* *of the 1st* **Mo.**

John
Cot, *Co.*, *Eng'r Reg't* *of the 1st* *Missouri*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb. 1st, *Jan. 5*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 31*, 1863.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 1*, 1863; drawn since \$ *1.56* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *paid all due*

checked to
as per order E. O. 91 from
the Q. D.

Book no.:

E. B.

B

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Arthur Chapman

Art., Co. *I*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 35, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *A*.

Book mark:.....

Castling
Copy

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Arthur Chapman

Pt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186 *9.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lb | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William L. Chapman

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 1898*, 189*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Over sick pay enough
service Aug. 24 1898 by
order of the Director*

Book mark:

Eng'r. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Chapman

Capt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present X*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Arthur Chapman

Actif, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A E Davis

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Arthur Chapman

Artif, Co. I, Engineer Regt of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: -----

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **No.**

Arthur Chapman
Artif., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Arthur Chapman

2nd

, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

Murray

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. No.

Arthur Chapman
Capt, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Taken from:

Murray
Copyist

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Arthur Chapman
Capt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Arthur Chapman

Pvt, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Sept-
15, 61 at Cambridge
Mass & mustered in Oct-
31, 61 at Pitts co
no pay 3 yrs

Book mark:

Murray

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Arthur Chapman

Plt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Arthur Chapman

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Camp

den. Ill on sick

leave for 30

days, dated Feb 7.

1862, by order of

J. M. Russell

Book mark:

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Arthur Chapman

Sgt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co "F"*
Engr Regt Jan'y 1st 1862. by
order Col. J. H. Bissell

Book mark:

- Rosebloom

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Arthur Chapman

Plt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 4* *Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service*
at Seaboard by order Genl.
J. H. Bigsall since Dec 11-
1861

Book mark:

Chapman, Arthur

, Co. *D*

Bissell's Eng's of
the West, Mo. V.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Paper 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Derelictions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and for enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the volunteer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of master, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having enlisted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Arthur Chapman.....desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE
YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am, about 31 years and
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability, or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlist-
ment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Nicholson, Miss.
Witness:
21 Dec 1863 this 21 day of December 1863
Arthur Chapman
2nd Eng Reg

No.
Arthur Chapman
Volunteered at Nicholson Miss
30 December 1863
By 1st Lieut John McLean
Engineer... Regiment of the West Mo. Inf
21 enlistment; last served in Company D
Engineer Regt of the West Mo. Inf
Discharged 29th December 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
father of; that the
child is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at.....
the.....day of.....
Witness:.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Nicksburg

I, *Arthur Chapman* born in *Boon Co.*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *forty four* years,
and by occupation a *laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *December* 1863,
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMER-

ICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged
by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Arthur Chapman do solemnly swear, that I will bear
true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, accord-
ing to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Nicksburg Miss*
this *30* day of *December* 1863
Before *H. M. Sawyer*

Arthur Chapman
mark

Thos. E. Hughes

I, CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,
agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of
a soldier.

Chas. Hughes
Ap't Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Arthur Chapman*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-
ing service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion,
is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high

John M. Sargent
Engr. Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. C. G. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *1st* *Mississippi* Regiment of the *1st* *Mississippi* Volunteers, on the *31st* day of *January*, 1864, at *Nicksburg, Mississippi*

Roll 13th Regt 11th Me

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c. in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William D. Chapman desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE
YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am, Twenty years and
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability, or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlist-
ment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Wilkes:

this day of 18...
 20 day of 18...

GIVEN at 1155 7th Ave

This ... 20 ... day of ...
 I have ...
 made ...

No.

Arthur Schoorman

Lieutnant Third

30th December 1863

The Adjutant General's Office
Washington D.C.

Enclosure. Regiment of Lt. Col. M. J. S.

Dickens

39th December 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of ; that the
 is youth of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

the.....day of.....

1861

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Vicksburg

I, *Arthur Chapman* born in *Boon Co.*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Forty four* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *December* 1863,
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged
by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Arthur Chapman do solemnly swear, that I will bear
true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, accord-
ing to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Vicksburg Miss*
this *30th* day of *December* 1863
Before *W. M. Sumner*

Arthur Chapman
mark

I must Enlist

I, CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,
agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of
a soldier.

Chas. H. Hays
Capt Surgeon Eng't
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *a. Chapman*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-
ing service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *light* complexion,
is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

John M. Lacey
Ensign Recruit of *the 1st* *Miss* *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. 24 & 25.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *1st* *Regiment* of *the 1st* *Miss* *Volunteers*,
on the *30th* day of *January*, 1864, at *Vicksburg, Mississippi*

He is
certified to be 17" 00"
height 13" 00"

258

Chapman, George

Co H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7612618	25
2	7612668	27
3	7612723	28
4	7612800	29
5	7602332	30
6	7612877	31
7	7602345	32
8	7612951	33
9	7613025	34
10	7613094	35
11	7613162	36
12	7613265	37
13	7613361	38
14	7613455	39
15	7613555	40
16	7613651	41
17	76137413	42
18	76138313	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Elias Chapman
Capt, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2^d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 45, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 2^d, 1864 forming the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

George Simpson
Co. H, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

George Chapman
3rd Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

George Chapman
Engr., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

George Chapman
Co. H, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
Co. H, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James H. [unclear]
Co. H, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

George Chapman

Priv., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *a. Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *a. Absent on detached
service with Capt. Hill
New Madrid Mo. by order
Maj. Genl. Grant.*

Book mark :

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

George Chapman
Priv, Co H, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Present on detached
service with detachment
Engr Reg't at Madrid
Mo. By order of Maj Gen Grant.

Book mark:

Valentine

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

George Chapman

Civil, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Back mark:

Valentine

(214)

Copied

C.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

George Chapman.
Feb., Co. A., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for March & April, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. Surgeon, 1862.

How employed Nurse.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Parker

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

George Chapman
Privt, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *c March & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

George Chapman

1st Lt., Co. M., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for Jan⁴ 1862.

When attached to Hosp Jan 20th, 1862.

How employed Nurse.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark :

J. M. Smith

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

George Chapman

Pvt, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mark

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

George Chapman
for *Co. H*, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug - Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Ernest Chapman

7th Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

George Chapman

Pvt

Co.

H

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Basin, Mo., Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 15

, 1861.

Where

Paris Edgar Co. Ill

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

2101

259
Chapman, John

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Certificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7612620	26
2	7612670	27
3	7612725	28
4	7612802	29
5	7612879	30
6	7612952	31
7	7613025	32
8	7613095	33
9	7613173	34
10	7613308	35
11	7613412	36
12	7613502	37
13	7613605	38
14	7613664	39
15	7613754	40
16	7613847	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Chapman
Art'l. Co. H., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 46, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

6 : | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Chapman

Artzi, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Chapman

capt., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Promoted to private
from private a date
from Aug 31/63. by order
of the Adj.*

Book mark:

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Chapman

Pl

, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John C. Anderson
Co. H, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(10) | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John H. ...
....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Chapman

Priv., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Chapman

Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Chapman
Priv., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Chapman
Snr., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

C Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Chapman

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Chapman

J. L., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

all in

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Chapman

Co. H,

Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 5 to Oct 2, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapman

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Chapman

Bn, Co. *H*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 1 Mo, *Oct 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 3*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 1861.

Where *Paris Eng Co Ill*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

260
Chapman Leonard

Co I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7613956	26
2	7614055	27
3	7614149	28
4	7614253	29
5	7614352	30
6	7614446	31
7	7614534	32
8	7614620	33
9	7614705	34
10	7614825	35
11	7614914	36
12	7614990	37
13	7615083	38
14	7615166	39
15	7615248	40
16	7615326	41
17	7602773	42
18	7602198	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C Engr Regt
of the 1st Mo

Leonard Chapman

Priv, Co. D Engr Regt of the 1st Mo

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss Jan 5, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1863.

Where Vicksburg Miss

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Re mustered as 1st Mo

Volunteer under Gen Order 191

series of 1863. To have a fur

length of at least thirty days

in his state before expiration

of original term. Muster

to take effect from Dec 30, 1863

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

Engr Regt
1st of the West Mo.
Col, Engr Regt Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

February 1st, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 20, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 5, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 20, 1863; drawn since \$200.00

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: 1st of the West

1st of the West

1st of the West

1st of the West

1st of the West

1st of the West

1st of the West

1st of the West

1st of the West

1st of the West

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Leonard Chapman

Co. 2, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 336, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. 2.

Book mark:

E. S. ...
Copyist

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Edward Chapman

Bt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark

10

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John A. Chapman

B. V., Co: I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | No.

Samuel Chapman

Pt., Co, I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Henry Chapman

Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Leonard Chapman
Pri, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(N. O. Arnold)

A Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Leonard Chapman
Pri, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
Nov & Dec

for _____, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Leonard Chapman
(258) *Copyist*

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Leonard Chapman

Plt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

Murray

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Leornard Chapman

Plt, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Munday

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Leonard Chapman
Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Murray

Copied.

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Leonce et Chapman.

Put

Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:-----

Book mark : _____

(258)

Murray Copy

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Leonard Chapman

Co. I, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Leonard Chapman

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was enlisted Sep.
13, 1861, and entered by
error on first roll.
Enlisted Sep. 23, 1861.
Pay due 16 days.

Book number:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Leonard Chapman
Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Leonard Chapman

Plt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 13 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Leonard Chapman

Pitt., Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 21, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 21*, 1861.

Where *Wash. D.C.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapman, Leonard

, Co. *D*

Bissell's Eng's of
the West, Mo. V.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Paper 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—none to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holder to service. A master-in-must, in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must in all cases be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in-must. The master-in-roll, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Chapman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty five years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richsburg, Miss.
 this 30 day of December, 1863
Edward Chapman
Recruit Enlisted

Witness:

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (I)
Engineer Regt of the 1st
 Discharged 29 December, 1863

No. 1110 Engro
Edward Chapman
 Volunteered at Richsburg, Miss.
December 30, 1863
 by 1st Lieut. John M. Larned
Engineer Regiment of the 1st

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Edward Chapman, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Edward Chapman; that the child is Twenty five years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Richsburg, Miss.
 the 30 day of December, 1863
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi

TOWN OF

Vicksburg.

I, *Leonard Chapman* born in
in the State of *Iowa* aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *laborer*
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *December* 1863,
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMER-

ICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged
by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Leonard Chapman do solemnly swear, that I will bear
true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, accord-
ing to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Vicksburg Miss*
this *30th* day of *December* 1863
Before *J. W. Sumner*

Thos E. Key

Leonard Chapman
his mark

I, CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,
agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of
a soldier.

Chas. H. ...
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Leonard Chapman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-
ing service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion,
is *5* feet *None* inches high.

John M. ...
Engineer *Regiment of the ...* *Volunteers*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *1st* *Arkansas* *Regiment* of *the* *Volunteers*, on the *31st* day of *January*, 1864, at *Vicksburg, Mississippi*.

He has been 13th April 1864
Adm 31st Dec 1863

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier was served should be given on the last.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-mass, in all cases presents payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in-mass in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The master-in-mass, of the United States before either of them is given to the adjutant officer, will counter-sign both certificates as having mastered the soldier in; the service of the United States before either of them is given to the adjutant officer.

11.28.88

GIVEN at N. C. S. Lang. Mass.
this 22 day of December 1873

...D. M. Dwyer...

Edward... Chapman
mark

I have been very

No.
 Leonard Chapman
 Volunteered at Vicksburg Miss.
 December 30th 1863.
 By 1st Lieut. John M. Lamm
 Engineer Regiment of the 1st Div. M. V. C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of; that the
..... is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness :

GIVEN at.....

the.....day of.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi

TOWN OF

Vicksburg



I, *Leonard Chapman* born in
in the State of *Iowa* aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer*
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *December* 186*3*,
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Leonard Chapman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Vicksburg*
this *31* day of *December*
Before *H. M. Sumner*
2 times

Leonard Chapman
mark

I, CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That agreeably to the General Regulations of the defects and mental infirmity, which would in a soldier.

re carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily and mental defects which would disqualify him from performing the duties of

Charles H. Jones
Asst Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Leonard Chapman*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, *Five* feet *Nine* inches high.

John M. Sargent
Engineer Regiment of the *West* Mo. Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, 21st Wisconsin Regiment of the West. *Volunteers*, on the *31* day of *January*, 1864, at *Vicksburg, Mississippi*.

He has been seen 17" ac
1864-1865
17" ac

26
Chapman, Robert

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7612619	26
2	7612669	27
3	7612724	28
4	7612801	29
5	7602333	30
6	7612878	31
7	7602346	32
8	7612953	33
9	7602358	34
10	7613024	35
11	7613096	36
12	7613174	37
13	7613307	38
14	7613374	39
15	7613466	40
16	7613563	41
17	76136613	42
18	7613756	43
19	7613846	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Robert Chapman
Art. Co. 6, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10-11-1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 35, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John C. ...
Co. H, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Robert Chapman

Chief, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Robert Chapman

Engineer Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bookmark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ?

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

1st Lt. J. H. ...
....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Appears on

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

, 188

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

.....
....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Robert Chapman

Priv., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Robert Chapman
Priv, Co. 4, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 15*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Robert Chapman.

1st Lt., Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *May 1st* June, 186*2*.

When attached to Hosp. *June 3*, 186*2*.

How employed *Nurse*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service with wounded of
Eng. Regiment.*

Book mark :

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Robert Chapman

Priv., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in Genl.
Hospital "Hamburg Road"
since June 14, 1862. By
order of Col. Bissell.

Book mark:

Valentine

C.

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Robert Chapman.

Poh, Co. *H.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *March 2d April*, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. *Jan 24*, 1862.

How employed *Nurse.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Funn.

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Robert Chapman
Priv., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Robert Chapman.

Bt. Lt., *Co. H.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 1862.

When attached to Hosp. *Jan 24*, 1862.

How employed *Nurse.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark :

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Robert Chapman

P. H.

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Also

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Robert L. Chapman

3rd, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marj

E | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Robert Chapman
3rd, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Robert Chairman

BZ, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 15, 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1861

Where San Diego Co. Cal

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

262
Chapman, Thomas

Co 8, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 6 0 8 9 6 8	26
2	7 6 0 8 0 4 7	27
3	7 6 0 9 1 6 0	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

B | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Thomas, Chapman
Pvt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
without obligation
is truly your Maj. Gen.
Friend

no co. m. o. R

Book mark:

Discharged
Jan. 24 1862

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Thomas C. ...
..., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Thomas Carpenter
Pvt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2, 1861, 186 /.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at

Merrill Mo.

(Enrolled Sept. 5, 61
at Adrian Mich
for 3 yrs muster
in not given)

Book mark: _____

S. W. Garland

Chapman, Thomas
Pvt, Co. E, Bissell's Eng's of
the West, Mo. V.
Reg't
Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ask *C. 108* *192* *42*

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Thomas Chapman
a Private Co. "C"
Engineer Reg't of the West

Amph. Sm. Pm. Office,

July 27/82

Approved. Feb 6

O. O. Wright U.S.A.
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri, .

St Louis, February 4 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major General Halleck.

S. M. Nelson

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office)

COMPARED WITH

186

AND CORRECTED BY

Feb 6 *1862*

Under Secretary

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas Chapman friend of Captain *G. M. Hermon*
 Company, [*C*], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States
 (Volunteer) was enlisted by *Capt. Nicholson* of
 the *Engineer* Regiment of *the West* at *Adrian Michigan*
 on the *1st* day of *September* 186*2* to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Canada West* in the State of *Ohio* is *Thirty*
 years of age. *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high. *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Labourer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The said *Thomas Chapman* has been afflicted with *lung*
disease and in my opinion will be unfit for military
 duty in future, and I recommend that he be discharged.
 His *physical* condition *cannot* state *with* belief
 STATION: *Camp Milledale, Otterville Mo.*

DATE: *February 1862* *Wm. C. Cline*
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thos. Chapman* of
 Captain *Hermon* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1144, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Phthisis pulmonalis, which was*
contracted prior to his enlistment, he has done duty but a few days since in the army
and upon receiving his immediate discharge, he can not sustain the
5-year term of service.

DISCHARGED this *6* day of *July* 186*2* at *Larimer Cantonment*
Dr. Piffell
Colonel
 Commanding the Post. *Regt*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

263

Chrontal Christopher
 Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Chrontal</i>	27	<i>Christopher</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

✓
Book Mark:✓
See also

+ ²⁶⁷Cherubin, Rudolf

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7603119

26

2 7603218

27

3 bbl-197-1267

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: bbl-197-67

See also

C Engrs. of the West MO
e Rudolph Chamberlin
, Co. A, Engrs. of the West
MO. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Cth - 197 - 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 14, 1867

"Drowned Aug. 13, '61"

J. F. Brooke
Copyist.

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Rudolph C Herbtine

Put, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died*

Drowned (at Cape Girardeau Mo. August 9 1861.) While bathing in Mississippi river no co m. R.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Enrolled Aug 13 61*

APR. - 3

7603278

1891

mile cbh 197 67

C Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Rudolf Chretien

Priv Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20

1861.*

Where

St Louis Arsenal

*

Period

2 years.*

Remarks:

*The Muster-in Roll is a statement of the names of the men who have been mustered in to the service of the United States Army, and is a record of the service of the men who have been mustered in to the service of the United States Army.

Book mark

Samuel

Chembar, Rodolph
Bissell's Eng's of
Reg't
the West. Mo. V.
2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects //	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2(E111)

Chh-197-03

Washington, D. C.

Oct 6th 1866

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 5th day of Oct. 1866, requesting a "Statement of Service" of ^{John H. H. H.} The following information has been obtained from the files of this Office, and is respectfully furnished in reply to your inquiry:

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that ^{John H. H. H.} was enrolled on the 20th

day of ^{July} 1861, at ^{St Louis Mo} in Co. ^A, ^{Regiment of the 1st Mo} Volunteers, to

serve ³ years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a ^{Private} on the 2nd day of Aug. 1861,

at ^{St Louis Mo} in Co. ^A, ^{Regiment of the 1st Mo} Volunteers, to serve ³ years, or during the

war. On the Muster Roll of Co. ^A of that Regiment for the months of ^{Aug} and ^{Sept} 1861, he is reported

as ^{present} at Cape Girardeau Mo. ^{Aug 1861}

While on duty at Cape Girardeau Mo. he was ^{present} at Hall on file. He returned on file

on ^{Aug 1861} and was later of the ^{1st}

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Amos D. Reed
Assistant Adjutant General.

To ^{John H. H. H.}

M. H. S.

1844

(Ch. 197-7)

Inventory of the effects of
Rodolph Chamberlin a
private of the 1st Regt
who died from drowning at
Camp Giraudine on Aug. 11, 1861.

Enlisted 1840
number 11107

This man died Aug 13th 1861.
Cause of death "Drowned"
inverted to right side of chest.

Chas. B. Beck
1st Lt. 1st Regt.

ms.
1861

RECEIVED
JUL 10 1861
JUL 10

265

Cherubine Rudolph
 Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Cherubine Rudolph	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

66h - 197 - 67

See also

²⁶⁶
Chorntal, Christopher
Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7609844	26
2	7609916	27
3	7609997	28
4	7610098	29
5	7610199	30
6	7610295	31
7	7610391	32
8	7610476	33
9	7610564	34
10	7602536	35
11	7610686	36
12	7610766	37
13	7610837	38
14	7610909	39
15	7610979	40
16	7611048	41
17	7611118	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Christopher Schuental
Art., Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 33, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

Almon

S

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Christian Mechanical
Artif., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. ...
Copyright

S

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Christopher Schenckel

det'd, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Shenckel

A

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Chas. Schenckel

Priv. Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. ...

S

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Christopher Schoental

Officer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service
at Battalion Head Qrs. by
order of Maj. Tweeddale

Book mark:

Henry

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Christopher Choental

Private, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

Hewley

S

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Christopher Schoental

Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Filed with Christopher
Schoental

Book mark:

Henry

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Christopher Chantall
Pvt, Co E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Station Grunth, Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

W H Sayre

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Christopher Cheontale

Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service at
Cominth, Miss. by order of
Maj. Genl. Grant.

Look mark:

1862

H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

L

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Christopher Cheondul,
Capt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Fort Smith, Miss by order of Gen. McPherson.

Check mark:

C. F. Cheondul

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Christopher Beaudet
1st, Co. 1st, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *present on detail*
at Fort Smith, Miss,
from Aug 12 to B. of
War, Eng. Reg't.
1st Co. 1st Reg't.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Christopher Boehl
Sgt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1867, 1867

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Christopher Cheanduel
Port, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st June 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Christopher Chenail

Private, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2nd*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Wm. H. ...
..., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Christopher Wheeler

Second, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 21 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Christopher Chouat.

Cpt., 1st Lt. Tweeddale's Co., Engineers of the West.*

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kaim Pettis & Co, Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23, 1861.

Where

Dubuque, Iowa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Washington

267
Chronie, William W.

Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Musician | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	760504	2	
2	760503	3	
3	760407	4	
4	760502	5	
5	261-B-1879	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark: 261-B (EB) 79

See also

6 Eng' of the West Mo

William M. Chronic

, Co. B, Eng' of the West
Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 261. B. 1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Jan'y 16, 1879.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Certificate

furnished.

Frederick

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1888.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *1000 ft. 2600 ft.*

no to m. o. R.

Book mark: 264 L. C. 115. 22

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John W. Brown
....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Left in service*

Sept 1861

Book mark:

Mo.

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1000 00 0000 00, 1881.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

J. J. [unclear]

Union, Co. *15*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 19, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date *August 1, 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September 19, 1861*, 1861.

Where *Union*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *See roll 15 Co. 15*

J. J. [unclear]

Chronic, William W.
Reg't
Pvt., Co. B, *Bissell's Eng's of*
the West. Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

C. Co 4981
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

A. A. Lehmie R 4

a Private Co. B

Engineer Reg't of the West
Nov 30 Nov. 20th

W. D. Dept. of the Mo
Saint Louis Nov 21 1861

To be discharged
By order of Maj. Gen. Halleck
William L. Michael
A. A. G.

Received (A. G. Office)

, 186

61

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

William M. Chronic of Captain *Charles C.*
Company, (*B.*) of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Charles C. Chronic* of
the *1st* Regiment of *Artillery* at *St. Louis, Missouri*
on the *1st* day of *June*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *St. Louis, Missouri* in the State of *Missouri*, is *27*
years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
fair hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *senior bookkeeper*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *51* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 20, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

DATE: *Oct. 30. 1861*

Lieut J. T. Anderson

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William M. Chronic* of
Captain *Ronell's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
on account of (Here consult p. 103, p. 24, and directions on Form 12, p. 20, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

a Constitution of too little strength by nature to endure the exposures of a Camp life. A natural sensitiveness of the lungs renders him obnoxious to colds and fever by which he has been rendered unfit for duty 30 days during the past two months.

C. S. Shelton,

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED TO THIS

30th

day of *November*, 1861, at *Cape Girardeau Mo.*

L. F. Ross Col 17th Tex Inf Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

*Approved. J. D. Dillworth
Adjutant Gen. 1st Div. 1st Corps
Cape Girardeau Mo.*

238

Clabough, Jacob

Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607755	25
2	7607938	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Jacob C. C. C.

Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & July, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Laramie
Co after Co. March 20-1862
at Regimental Hospital

No CO. M. & R.

Book mark:

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Jacob Delabougle

1st, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: Enrolled Oct
17. 61 at Mt Sterling
Ills for 3 yrs
muster in hot-shoe

Book mark:

Roundhouse

2607
Clarey, John

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7605967	26
2 7606039	27
3 7606116	28
4 7606211	29
5 7606317	30
6 7606420	31
7 7606525	32
8 7606626	33
9 7606722	34
10 7606828	35
11 7606968	36
12 7607070	37
13 7607169	38
14 7607272	39
15 7607383	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Henry
Co., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 7*, 1861.*

Where *Bainbridge City, Md.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's*
Certificate of disability
at Repton, Maryland, on
June 1st 1863.

no to m o R

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherick

6 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Henry
Sgt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis City Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. C of 1st Regt of Mo. Inf.*
Since since Sept 5, 1863.

Transferred by order of

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Gary

Sgt, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis City, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went Sick at
Memphis Tenn since
April 20th 61.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John A. Smith

John A. Smith, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 186*7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*7*.*

Where *San Francisco, Cal.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*

Remarks: *See card from muster-in roll.*

John A. Smith

San Francisco, Cal.

Jan 1 to Feb 1

Present

100

100

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *John A. Smith*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Co. C. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862.*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John W. Clark

241-, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 17. 61*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.*

Where *Maine Co. 20*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

John C. Kelly
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. Kelly*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*7*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on Special Myster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark's :

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Cleary

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.*

Where *Prine Co. Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Henry

Sgt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meber & Co.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.*

Where *Franklin City, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(32)

Copyist.

B

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James H. Carey
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Franklin City, Ill.*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

John C. ...

Co. C. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.*

Where *Princeton City, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Primer

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Clancy
Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.*

Where *Prairie City Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John T. Leary

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Missouri Vols.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.*

Where *Pririe City, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Engineers of the West.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

John Blaney
Pvt Co. C, Engineer Reg't Mo. Vols.†

Age *29* years

Appears on:

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14* 1861 *

Where *Prairie City Ill.* *

Period *3* years *

Remarks:

† This organization was organized at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 14, 1861, as Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.
The Muster-in Roll of this company is a list of all names of the company as of the date of its organization, and of all subsequent additions.

Book maintained by

Palmer.

Clary, John
Pvt., Co. C, 1st Reg't
Biscell's Eng's of
the West. Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ack

15348
127

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

John Clary
Private Co. C of the
Engineer Regt of the West

APPROVED

E. M. Spauld

SURGEON U.S.A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs S. Louis Dist of Mo
Saint Louis June 10 1863.

To be discharged

*By attending to the duties of the
R. M. Clary*

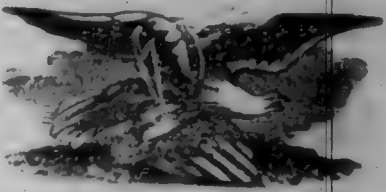
Duplicate sent to the
July 11 1863

Received (A. G. Office)

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
186

*Entered on Roll
June 14 63*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *John Clary* of Captain *W. G. Patten's* Company, [6], of the *Engineers* Regiment of United States of the West, was enlisted by *J. W. B. Johnson*, of the said Regiment of the West at *Prairie City, Illinois* on the *4th* day of *August* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Ireland* in the State of *Ireland*, is *33* years of age, *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Days he was down on duty for 8 months.

STATION: *Genl Hospital Benton Barracks Mo*
DATE: *June 9 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Clary* of Captain *W. G. Patten's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Hypertrichy of the Heart with chronic inflammation of the Liver*. In my opinion the disease was contracted in the service. He is unfit for military duty or *Discharge*.
Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Hypertrichy of the Heart with chronic inflammation of the Liver. In my opinion the disease was contracted in the service. He is unfit for military duty or *Discharge*.

DISCHARGED this

14th

day of

June

1863,

at *Benton Barracks Mo*

W. E. Bourneville
Colonel U. S. A.

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

270
Clafbrod Henry

Col, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>See Clafbrod Henry</i>	26
2		27
3	<i>See Clafbrod Henry</i>	28
4		29
5	<i>See Clafbrod Henry</i>	30
6		31
7	<i>See Clafbrod Henry</i>	32
8		33
9	<i>See Clafbrod Henry</i>	34
10		35
11	<i>See Clafbrod Henry</i>	36
12		37
13	<i>See Clafbrod Henry</i>	38
14		39
15	<i>See Clafbrod Henry</i>	40
16		41
17	<i>See Clafbrod Henry</i>	42
18		43
19	<i>See Clafbrod Henry</i>	44
20		45
21	<i>See Clafbrod Henry</i>	46
22		47
23	<i>See Clafbrod Henry</i>	48
24		49
25	<i>See Clafbrod Henry</i>	50

Book Mark.

See also

271

Clafroa & Henry
Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Clafroa & Henry	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

272
 Laproath Henry
 Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7611169	26
2	7611260	27
3	7611364	28
4	7611467	29
5	7611569	30
6	7611664	31
7	7611757	32
8	7611845	33
9	7611936	34
10	7612061	35
11	7612153	36
12	76122413	37
13	7612330	38
14	7612415	39
15	7612494	40
16	7612537	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Henry Clapth

2d, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. No. 10, Dept. of the Missouri dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Henry Laproth
Pl., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Post mark:

Answer

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Henry C. Caplock
Pvt., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Kennstlapbrockh

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: -----

Peak mark: _____

St. Louis

Accepted

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry Claprock

Sir., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Henry Colapinto.

Det. , Co. 6, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. , 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry Clapbrough

1st

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Clapbrough

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry C. Caproni,

Pt. Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent..... *Present.*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark :

1858)

Copyright

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Samuel J. Smith

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William G. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Pook mark:

Samuel J. Smith
Capt.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Guiney, Richard

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 1862Present or absent Present

Storage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Back mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William H. ...
Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Back mark:

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Henry Blaford

Private, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Apparition

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached
service at Roseburg
Tee.

Look mark:

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Henry Chaplerod

Min., Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

C Eng Regt 1st Mo.

Henry Clapton

Oct, Coal, Capt & Miners Mo Eng Regt
Regt Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Temp became col. Eng Regt of the
west

Book mark:

M. C. McCormack
Comp.

Q

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Mersey Delapbrod

Born, Capt. Hasie's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capelgirandean Mo. Sep 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sep 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 13, 1861.

Where Capelgirandean Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Edmondson

273

Claproth Henry

Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Claproth Henry	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

274
Clark, Aaron M.
Co. D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7607580
2 7607660
3 7607740
4 7602316
5 7607844
6 7607946
7 7608041
8 7608154
9 7608229
10 7608392

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

36

37

37

38

38

39

39

40

40

41

41

42

42

43

43

44

44

45

45

46

46

47

47

48

48

49

49

50

50

Book Mark:

See also

6.

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

James M. Clark

Sgt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged at Sept*
Geokup from Aug 23rd
1862

No 00 m. R

Book mark:

Heating

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Baron M Clark

Sergeant, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at U.S. Hosp.
Keokuk, Iowa. Absent from
Regt. since June 1/62.

Book mark: Sick on Surg. Cert.

Wasson

APR.-4

7608229

1891

of Disability Aug 25/62. Vide
D.R. D.R.

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Arson M. Clark

Sgt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Died at Hospital
Keosauqua, Iowa. Absent since
June 2/62.

Book mark:

W. H. Mason

Q.

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Aaron M. Clark

Des't, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Gen. Hosp. near Corinth*

Book mark:

Wasson

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. . **Mo.**

Aaron M. Clark

Sergeant, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Madison

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Marion M. Clark

Sergeant, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See furlough of thirty days dated July 18-1862 by order Col. Biswell see Surgeon's Certificate*

Book mark:

Co.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Amron M. Clark.

Engl., Co. A., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1861.

When attached to Hosp. *Oct 6*, 1861.

How employed *Nurse.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Transferred to Company*
Oct 28th 1861.

Pay due as hospital nurse
from Oct 6th 1861. to Oct 28th 1861.

Book mark :

J. R. Funk.

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Aaron M. Clark

Sgt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

4 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Harold W. Clark

Sergt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Promoted to 5th Sergeant
Oct-1st 1861 - Pay due as pri-
vate from Aug 17 1861 to
Sept 30 1861*

Book mark:

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Frank M. Clark

Sergt., Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Company B. 2nd Mo., Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.

Where *Lehigh Ill*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Donnan

Clark, Aaron M.
Sgt, Co. D, Bissell's Engrs of
the West, Mo. V.
3 Reg't
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 187

George Mich. Oct 6th 1863

Chas. Longb. Penn. Wb.

Wishes certificate signed so
as to procure his funeral.

Ex

New York Mich Oct 6th 1868

Col S W Bissell

Dear Sir

In order to secure my pension I require the
signature of a commissioned officer to the within certificate. which
find enclosed. Please sign and return to me at your earliest convenience
and oblige

Yours Respectfully
Aaron Mc Clark
Sargent to Genl Reg of the West

Col Bissell - Please sign

Oct 19

2768

2768
Co. 356. R16

37

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Aaron M. Clark.
a Sergeant Co. G
Engineer Reg't of the 1st. Mechs
Approved August 22nd 1862
Pigeon
Medical Director.

3rd Missouri
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, August 22d 1862
TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

J. M. Stanton

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

RECEIVED
AND COE.
1862

1862

2^d And Case, Pratt, Feb 13/85

THE UNITED STATES.



SABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(In cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Amos M. Houghton Sergeant of Captain *R. M. [illegible]*
[illegible] Company, (A) of the *[illegible]* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *R. M. [illegible]* of
 the *[illegible]* Regiment of *[illegible]* at *[illegible]* Ills
 on the *[illegible]* day of *[illegible]* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Worcester* in the State of *Massachusetts*, is *fifty five*
 years of age, *five* feet *7* inches high, *dark* complexion, *grey* eyes,
grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Cabinet Maker*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par 1340, p. 344, Rec. Army Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

U.S. Gen Hospital, Hooker, Iowa
2^d August 1867

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Amos M. Houghton*, a *Sergeant* of
[illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
[illegible] full par. 120, p. 24; also par. 1038, p. 493, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.

*I am that wound of the Abdomen, the ball entering to
 the left, directly abdominal in hypogastric region, ranging
 at right angles with rectum, about four inches above, or
 below, passing out on right side opposite point of entrance.
 See full page page, [illegible]*

DISCHARGED this *Tuesday* *Twenty* day of *August*

Surgeon.
Adj. Gen. [illegible]
1862, at [illegible]

W. A. [illegible]
Brig Genl Commanding the *St. Louis*
Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

Warren M. Clark, a Sergeant of Captain *E. M.*
Hill's Company [D] of the *Engineers* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *E. M. Hill* at *Barre, Vt.* of
 the *1st* Regiment of *August* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born
 on the *10th* day of *August* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Massachusetts*, in the State of *Massachusetts*, is *fifty five*
 years of age, *five* feet *7* inches high, *dark* complexion, *grey* eyes,
grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Cabinet Maker*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par 1340, p. 344, Res. Army Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

11th Gen Hospital, Groenboom, Iowa
4th August 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Warren M. Clark*, a Sergeant of
Hill's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
illness See full par. 1260, p. 284; also par. 1658, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.

Large hot wound of the Abdomen, - the ball entering to
the left of the umbilicus in the hypogastric region, ranging
at right angles with the rectum, about four inches above its
pubis, - passing out on right side opposite point of entrance.
So felt on year ago. *Dr. J. A. Hughes* Surgeon.
1862 at St Louis Mo

DISCHARGED this *Tuesday* 7th day of *August*.

W. J. Anderson
Brig Genl Commanding the *1st* *Div*
St Louis

NOTE 1. - When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2. - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

State -

County -

Town -

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Almon W. Clark

Sgt of Company *E*

Regiment of *Engs of Mass*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

Aug. 29 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Simon M. Clark
 Rank: Capt Company: D Regiment: of the West
 Arm: Engineer State: _____
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

275
Clark, Daniel

Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7615376
2 7615454
3 7615586
4 7615632
5 7615729
6 7615825
7 7615975
8 7616082

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Samuel Clark
Pvt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Napello,
Iowa, July 11/62.
Received furlough
at Pacific Hsepl.
St. Louis, Mo.,
May 7/62 for
20 days and
on certificate of
Dr. Cleaver of
Napello, Iowa & Co.

Book mark:

Darton

APR. -4

7616062

"1891"

extended 40 days.
By order of Asst.
Adjt. Gen. J. M.
Preston.

No. Co. M. O. R.

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Daniel Clark

Pvt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 75 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Killed at Chapello,
Iowa, July 13, 1862
Funeral expenses 20 days
granted while
at Pacific Hosp't.
St. Louis, Mo.
by Asst. Adjt. Gen.
Wm. Butler and
extended forty
days.

Book mark:

Savlon

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Daniel Clark

1st, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at
St. Louis, Mo.,
March 2^d 1862.

Book mark:

Parton

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Samuel Clark

Put, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Month & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left Sick at
St. Louis, 3d of
March 1862.

Book mark:

Jaxton

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Daniel Clark

Put

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

4 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Sam'l Clark
Plt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Miller

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Daniel Cook

Pvt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Amiel Clark

Plt., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Campsite title to me Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 28, 1861.

Where

Shiello In

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Clark, Daniel
Pvt, Co. K, Bissell's Eng's of
Reg't the West. Mo. V.
1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R25

Daniel Clark
Pet C. H. "Hills Eng & Mfg Co.
Died July 11 " 1862,

COMPARED WITH
AND COLLECTED BY
HALL

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Mich 10th*, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Daniel Clark was enrolled on the *28*
day of *Sept*, 1861, at *Wapello Iowa*,
in Company *K*, *Bissell* Regiment of Engineers *2nd*.
Volunteers; to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Priv* on the *31*
day of *Oct*, 1861, at *Camp Huesie Pettis Co, Mo.*
in Company *K*, *Bissell* Regiment of Engineers *11th*.
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company *"K"*, of that Regiment, for the
 months of *July & Aug*, 1862, he is reported
 "*Died at Wapello Iowa, July 11 "1862,"*"

nm

Chas. French
Asst. Surg.

July 11

276
Black, John C.

Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Wagoner | *Certificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615363	26
2	7615441	27
3	7615521	28
4	7615619	29
5	7615716	30
6	7615812	31
7	7615906	32
8	7615996	33
9	7616085	34
10	7616197	35
11	7616270	36
12	7616314	37
13	7616386	38
14	7616459	39
15	7616534	40
16	7616604	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

John C Clark

1st Lieut, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 65, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

J C Clark

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Colm E Clark
Sgt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Colm E Clark

6 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John C. Clark

Artificer, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William C. Clark

Private, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Clark

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John W. Clark

Art, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John A. Clark

1865

Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2
4

C Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John A. Clark

Artillery, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John A. Clark

Henry, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John C. Delark
Hagen, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taxton

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John C. Clark

Wagoner, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In detached service
at Corinth, Miss. in
fr. master's dept.
since 18 June 1862
by order Brig. Gen.
McPherson.

Book mark:

- Daxton

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John C. Clark
Nagawere, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached
Service at Corinth,
Miss. In L. R.'s de-
partment since
18 June 1862 by or-
der of Col. J. W.
Bissell.

Book mark:

Jarvis

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John C. Clark

Wagener, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John C. Clark

Wagon, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John C. Clark
Magnus Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John C. Clark

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John C. Clark

Mugger, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due as private
from enlistment

Book mark:

W. H. Miller

to Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

James C. Clark

Trayner Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harie Pitts Co, Mo Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24*, 1861.

Where *Burlington Ia.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark :

Clark, John R.

Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7608967	26
2	7609046	27
3	7609120	28
4	7609189	29
5	7609251	30
6	7609378	31
7	7602856	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8239-a-88

See also

Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

John P. Black
Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept. 10*, 186*2*.

Deserted:

When *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Left sick in hospital*
Returned to duty

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Clark
1st Lt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Dis. sent to

no to no R.

Book mark:

100 - 100

8

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

John A. Smith

A. A., Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *May 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.50* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Left sick*
Detached to
different line

Book mark:

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

100, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *11/11*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
11/11

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John W. Cannon
1st, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John C. ...
....., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Clark

1st, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct. 1*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went sick of*

Chertville Mich.

(Enrolled Sept. 7, 61

at Adrian Mich.

for 3 yrs. Muster in

not given)

Book mark: *3231 C 11 Nov 6, 85*

Clark, John R.
Russell's Eng's of
Co. E, Reg't
the West. Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

From Leonard C. Smith

June 7 1872

Ephraim Lapham M.D.

Certifies that John R.
Clark (C.E.) has suffered
of the heart & chronic
Rheumatism - &c.

Rome, Lenawee Co., Mich. June 9th. 1862.

This is to certify that I have examined John R. Clark professionally and find a disease of the heart wholly incapacitating him to much active exertion, or the duties of a soldier. The disease is a much increased or accelerated beat of the heart accompanied by severe paroxysms of palpitation more often after exercise. He has Chronic Rheumatism, with some dyspepsia and cough.

Dr Ephraim Lapham M.D.

G. of J. H. B. Ryall. Sir.
 Will you please send me
 1/2 doz. each, as my health
 very poor. This Spring,
 John R. Clark.

Clark, M. J. L.

Co. B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Certificat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604519	26
2	7604596	27
3	7604675	28
4	7604768	29
5	7604853	30
6	7604943	31
7	7605026	32
8	7605109	33
9	7605190	34
10	7605271	35
11	7605358	36
12	7605450	37
13	7605535	38
14	7605625	39
15	7605710	40
16	7605790	41
17	7605877	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

W. C. C. C. C.

Am., Co. *12*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

W. C. C. C.

(| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Wm. L. Clark
Atty Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Myself

Artif, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

M. J. L. Clark

Artif., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

111 111 111
111 111 111
Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *111 111 111*, 186

Present or absent *111 111 111*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Alfred, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

W. J. Clark

....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100* , 186 *7* %

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

W. J. Black

....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186 *1*,

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

M. J. S. Clark

Cor

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Wm. L. Clark

Pvt. Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Aug 18

, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Back mark:

E. S. Woods

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

M. J. L. Clark

Port

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service repairing
M. & P. R. since 29 June '62.

Book mark:

E. T. Wood

60

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Thos. C. Clark

Capt

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1882

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

257 mds

(| Engr. Reg't of the West. |) **Mo.**

James J. Smith
....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

1st Lt. Clark
Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *See 1/2*

Book mark: *1/2*

Mo.

Appears on

for 1245 1/2 (1443), 1861

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James S. Smith
1st Lt., Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st March 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date

1st March, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

279 or Morell
 Clark, Morrell
 Co. I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Musician | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 6 1 3 9 3 3	25
2	7 6 1 4 0 3 3	27
3	7 6 1 4 1 3 4	28
4	7 6 1 4 2 3 5	29
5	7 6 1 4 3 3 4	30
6	7 6 1 4 4 2 7	31
7	7 6 1 4 5 1 6	32
8	7 6 1 4 6 0 2	33
9	7 6 1 4 6 9 7	34
10	7 6 1 4 7 8 9	35
11	7 6 1 4 8 7 8	36
12	7 6 1 4 9 5 1	37
13	7 6 1 5 0 3 6	38
14	7 6 1 5 1 1 9	39
15	7 6 1 5 2 0 2	40
16	7 6 1 5 2 8 3	41
17	7 5 8 - 2 - 1 - 2 - 2	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 25-78-6 (VB) 1872

See also

L Engineers of the *West Mo.*

Monell Clark,
Capt. Engrs of the Regt West Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *2578-B-1872.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. *Aug. 9 1872.*

*"The charge of absence without
leave, and desertion are removed
about sick at home in Gas-
talia, Iowa, and unable to
travel from April 9, 1862,
to June 29, 1862."*

J. H. Paine

U

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Manuel Black

Co. 1, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 100, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 2, 1863, forming the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. 1.

Book mark:

Signature

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Wm. H. Black

Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dismissed for*

30 days since

Aug 24 1863 by

order of the board

Book mark:

Estimating

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

W. M. Black
Lieut., Co. 1, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *See 1st page*
for details
of this

Book mark: *100*

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Thos. H. H. H.

Co. I, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Morell Clark
Corp, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Promoted from
Artificer to Corp. to
date from Mar 14/63
By order Maj. Smedley

Book mark: _____

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Wm. Clark

Art. Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 188*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Clark

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Martin Clark

Active, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Active Service
with Regt. since Nov 8/62
By order Gen Grant

Book mark: _____

() Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Merrill Clark
Capt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached service at
Oliver Bridge since
Oct 14, 1862 by order
Genl McPherson

Book mark:

Murray
(268) Copy 101

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

McNeill Clark

Muse, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Absent on sick leave -
leave to June 15, 1862.*

Reported deserted returned

June 27, 1862

Book 2578 Co. I, 405th Regt. 11/18/72

Murray

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Marshall Clark

Musc, Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Sto, page, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

C Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Morrill - Clark

Musca, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without

leave since June 15, 1861

Book mark: 3578-6 A.S.O (E.B.) 1172

Murray

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Marcell Clark

Mustn, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent at*

*at the time of being on sick
leave for sixty
days ended Feb 1 1862*

Book mark:

B Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Moell Clark

Mus'n, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at MS

Wager down on
sick & unable for
60 days, dated Feb 7
1862, by order of Col.
J. M. Russell

Book number

3 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Morell Black

Mus'n, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Ottumwa, Mendocino
Dec 25, 1861.

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Marcell Clark

Mus'n, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ind. com.

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Alfred C. Clark
Muskegon, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 11, 1861, Pittsburg, Mo., Co. D, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 24, 1861.

Where Pittsburg, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clark Morrel
Co. I Bissell's Eng's of
the West. Mo. V.
24

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>B</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1863

Head-Quarters, 17th Army Corps,

DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE.

Lake Providence La Feb 28 1868.

Special Orders }
No 29

It having been satisfactorily shown to the Maj Genl Comdg that Privates Morrill Clark I. Co. and Elwood Decelce I. Co. Engineer Regt. Col. J. H. Bissell Comdg were absent with good cause from the muster of the 18th of August 1862; they are restored to duty and their names will be entered on the rolls of the Regiment accordingly.

By order of

Maj Genl M^cPherson

W. Clark

Asst Adjt. Genl

Col. J. H. Bissell
Comdg Engr Regt

Wicksburg, Miss. Jan. 5. 1864.

Maj. Gen. McPherson

by
Jaggart, Garn: G
A. A. Genl.

Special Orders No. 5. IX

Detached for special duty with
Capt. J. H. Wilson Chf Engr.
Sergt. James Foster C: S.
Corpl. Horrel Clark C: S.
Artij. George Robinson C: S.
Corpl. And^r J. Norton C: S.

Head-Quarters Seventeenth Army Corps,

DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE.

Memphis, Tenn. Aug. 27 1862.

10

11

12

[Faint handwritten notes or bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

[illegible]

Jan 10 1891

Ch. 17

1891

Commander of the Fleet

August 1864

Co. 9th Mass. Eng. (25th Mass.)

Dr. Wm. W. W. W.

Engineer Regiment

Capt. Drane

Comp. "G."

Wm. Clark

Apr 20 1861

It was Oct 28 1861

early that I have examined
the other named recruit and find
him sound and healthy and fit for Military
duty

duty

Wm. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W.

Cairo, Ill.,

July 14th 1864.

Order No. 679

Requisition of

M. Blair Corp

Co I 1st Reg Regt Mo Bobs

& (2) two men

From Cairo Ill

To

Paducah Ky

Nature of Service

Returned from

Detached duty under 20. Sec 61

Not Recd Sect Recd by Miss

July 5th 1864

280
Clark, Theodore

Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607597	25
2	7607677	27
3	7607756	28
4	7607859	29
5	7607961	30
6	7608054	31
7	7608148	32
8	7608244	33
9	7608393	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Therese Clark
Det., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged ^{x 20} 22 Oct.
1862 by reason Surgeon's
Certificate of disability
by order of Maj Gen. Grant

No to M. & R.

* So on Roll

Book mark:

Hunting

1

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Theodore Clark

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: Discharged on Surg.

Mason

APR.-4

7608244

18914

Cert. of Dis. Oct. 20/62
Vide D. & G. R.

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Theodore Clark

2nd, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Massdon

①

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Theodore Clark

Priv., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Nurse at Gen. Hooker's
near ~~Hamburg~~ Farmington
Miss.

*As it appears on Roll.

Book mark:

Mason

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Theodore Clark

Engr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Theodore Clark

Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On furlough of thirty days dated Feby 18-1862 by order Col. Bigsall and surgeon's certificate*

Book mark: _____

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Theodore Clark

Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

Co | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Theodore Clark
Pvt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

10

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Frederick Clark

B. C., Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Comp. H. S. Williams & Co. Inc. Oct. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 21*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.

Where *Barry's Hill*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuben

Clark, Theodore
Blissell's Eng's of
Pvt, Co. D, Reg't
the West. Mo. V.
/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R.L.

3658

R.H.

35

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Theodore Clark

a Private Co. (S)

Engineer Reg't of the West

Oct 20

1861

N. N. Wiley

Medical Director.

Rich. H. H. H.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 18 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Grant

By order of Major General Halleck

Wm. A. R. H.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

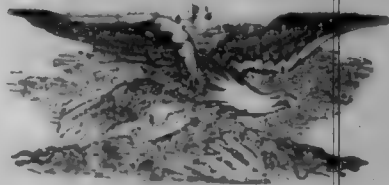
Adm. Sec. H. H.

Wm. A. R. H.

AND CORRECTED BY

Subst. 31-20

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Theodore Clark of Captain
Company [A], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *E. M. Hill* a *Captain* of
the *Engineer* Regiment of the *United States* at *Chicago, Ill.*
on the *fourteenth* day of *August* 1861 to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Illinois* in the State of *Wisconsin*, is *single*
years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.

*Said Clark has an affected will weak eye for some years
his eye is rapidly failing him so much so that he has
become unable to perform the duties of a soldier*

STATION: *Jackson Tennessee*

DATE: *October 3^d 1862*

A. J. Whitcomb
Adjutant Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Theodore Clark* of
Captain E. Hill's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 1340, p. 325; par. 1341, p. 344, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.

*imperfect vision. The right eye received an injury several years since
which permanently and seriously impaired the sight. The partial vision which was
nearly destroyed by an attack of measles, about a year since, which also
weakened the sight of the left eye.*

C. S. Shelton Surgeon. Engr. Regt.

DISCHARGED this *Twentieth* day of *October* 1862, at *Jackson*
Tennessee

John A. Logan
Brig. Genl. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Clark, Ward²⁸¹ A.

Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607598	25
2	7607678	27
3	7607757	28
4	7607935	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Harold A. Clark

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged July 1862
by order Maj Genl Hallack
on Surgeons certificate of
disability.

No to M. & R.

Book mark Discharged July 1862

File to Book 8 & 8

Rosenbaum

60 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Frank H. Clark
Pat, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Thur. L. Clark

Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Sick in the General
Hospital at St Louis Mo

Book mark: _____

6 Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Harold F. Clark

Det., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hannibal Mo., Oct. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 19, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 1 years.

Remarks: sick in General
Hospital at St. Louis Mo.

Muster in not shown
on to rolls

Book mark:

Reuben

Clark, Ward A.
Bissell's Eng's of
Pvt., Co. D, Reg't the West. Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Vol.

6137.

4065

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

In the case of

R 40

Ward A. Clark
a Private Co. D
Engineer Reg't of the 1st
Feb 12

To be discharged
By order of Maj. G. L. Watson
Maj. Watson
By order of Brig. Gen. S. P.
Maj. Watson
Maj. Watson
Superior Office
Maj. Watson

Received (A. G. O.)

186

RECORDED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1865

Ward A. Clark
Feb 12

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Hard, A. Clark a private of Captain *E. M. Hill*
Company, [D], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States
Volunteers, was enlisted by *Capt. Hill* at *Santh Louis Mo*
the *Engineer* Regiment of *the 1st* at *Santh Louis Mo*
on the *Twenty fifth* day of *August*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Hartford* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *thirty nine*
years of age, *five* feet *four* inches high, *light* complexion, *hazel* eyes,
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

We had the Corp. of Doctors for a long time, soon after entering the service & have since had a severe cough & general debility which will in my opinion, prevent him from performing the duties of a Soldier. I would therefore recommend his discharge from the service.

STATION: *Camp Mena, Missouri Mo*

DATE: *Nov 1862*

E. M. Hill

Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Hard, A. Clark* a private of
Captain *E. M. Hill* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Phthisis pulmonalis, which*

*is a fatal disease, for the duties of a soldier I therefore recommend his immediate dis-
charge. The disease is at present, confined principally to the left lung. As to its
origin I cannot state it is not more than 3 months after his
enlistment and at the time he died, the disease was fully developed.*

Chas. H. H. H.
Asst Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

20th day of *October*, 1862, at *St Louis*

*He has received free transportation
from here to St Louis.*

Dr. H. H. H.
Commanding the Post. Rye

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATE)

282
Clark, William

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615375	26
2	7615453	27
3	7615535	28
4	7615631	29
5	7615728	30
6	7615824	31
7	7615918	32
8	7616008	33
9	7616097	34
10	7616262	35
11	7616281	36
12	7616274	37
13	7616347	38
14	7616423	39
15	7616496	40
16	7616566	41
17	7616635	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William Clark

1st, Co. K, Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 on extra duty

Dec 1861 about building
bridges at or near
Otterville Mo. since

Dec 29/61

Oct 1862 about detached Co. K

Miss since Oct 26/62

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Clark

....., Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion

light

Eyes

hazel; haired

Where born

Peppanock Co. Ind.

Occupation

laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 28, 1861.

Where

Wapello, Iowa

By whom

J. M. Bailey; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Quindox

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William Clark

Put, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. No. 1, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

C. W. Clark

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

William Clark

But, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Clark

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Clark

Pat, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Clark
Copyist.

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William Clark

Plt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Clark

5, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William Clark

Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

William Clark

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Clark
Pres, Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Station *1st Cavalry*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William Clark

Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 18 & 19, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service at
Winchester - till with pay till
since Oct 26 '62 by order
J. B. McPherson

Book mark:

2
Faint

L

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Clark
1st, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dexter

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Clark

Out, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Captain

6 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William Clark
Sgt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Fox

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Clark
Put, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tax

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Clark

Pvt

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Clark
Pol, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *in detached service*
on Gov't road near
Cherwell Mo since Dec
29/61

Book mark:

W. S. Miller

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Clark

1st, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Clark

Priv., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp. Hazie, Little, Mo. Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 28, 1861.

Where Chapello La

Period 3 years.

Remarks : _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. K. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark : _____

W. Miller

283
Clarey John
Co. C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Clarey John	25
2		26
3	See Clarey John	27
4		28
5	See Clarey John	29
6		30
7	See Clarey John	31
8		32
9	See Clarey John	33
10		34
11	See Clarey John	35
12		36
13	See Clarey John	37
14		38
15	See Clarey John	39
16		40
17	See Clarey John	41
18		42
19	See Clarey John	43
20		44
21	See Clarey John	45
22		46
23	See Clarey John	47
24		48
25	See Clarey John	49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

284
Cleary John

Co. C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100

Book Mark:

See also

285
Clelland, Samuel
Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7603208	2
2	7603312	2
3	7603415	28
4	7603500	29
5	7603590	30
6	7603679	31
7	7603757	32
8	7603843	33
9	7603923	34
10	7604002	35
11	7604078	36
12	7604153	37
13	7604225	38
14	7604299	39
15	7604371	40
16	7604440	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

James Whitland
Art. 1st, Co. *1st*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 43, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James M. Hill
Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *at Fort Sumter*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Samuel B. Bland

Artif., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo. *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 10

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Samuel Clelland

421st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2nd*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Samuel E. Haud
Artif, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Samuel E. Evans

Art, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Samuel H. Clark
Ort, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1861 Dec*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. H. Clark

Copyist.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Samuel C. Holland
Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Samuel Clelland

Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1 Aug., 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 186 1.*

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks on detached service at Columbus, Ky. since Aug. 20.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Samuel Holland

1, Co. 11, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 13, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Samuel Clalland

Pl

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in Aug 2, 1861 at S C J
Lemo for 3 yrs

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Samuel C. Belland

....., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period: *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William H. ...

1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 2*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1st

5

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Samuel C. Collier

Priv, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Samuel

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Samuel Westland
Priv, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Good

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Samuel Willard

Plt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 10*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 3*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~• If present on card from muster roll~~

Book mark:

Linn

286
Clinton, George W.
Co. B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Officer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602231	25
2	7605574	27
3	7605320	28
4	7605402	29
5	7605507	30
6	7605027	31
7	7605012	32
8	7605708	33
9	7605881	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

G. H. Linton
Chief, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December, 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Gen W. E. Hunter
Art'y, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lo

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

G. W. Clinton

Artif

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

W. H. C. ...
... Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

G. W. Clinton
Clinton, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went to hospital*
for 2 weeks

Book mark:

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Full Muster

..... Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 100, 186 1/2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

E. M. Clinton

1st Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st

C.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

George W. Clinton

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated

Benton Pk. Mo. Sept 6, 1862.

Where born *Todd Co. Ky.*

Age *26* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Aug 15, 1862.*

Where enlisted *Paris, Ill.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *sandy*

Complexion *sandy*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Premium paid \$4

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Clothing issued. \$8.63.*

Book mark :

Baker

Clinton, George W
Co. 1 Reg't Eng West

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough. or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *George M. Clinton* age *26*, occupation *Laborer*
 born in *Todd County Kentucky* presented by *Capt J. O'Brien*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*
 When, and of what diseases? *fever in 1859*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrens"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Good

REMARKS.

DATE *August 15th 1862*
 RECRUIT: *Paris of Clinton*

J. C. M. D.

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, G. W. Clinton

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, ^{desiring}
 I do declare, That I am Twenty One years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Paris 15 day of Aug 1862

Witness:

J. M. Clinton

G. W. Clinton

No. 2,

George W. Clinton
 Volunteered at Paris
August 15 1862
 By Capt L. Odesinghaus
Prussian Regiment of the West

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

G. W. Clinton

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

said

of

is

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Given at

The

day of

Do certify, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

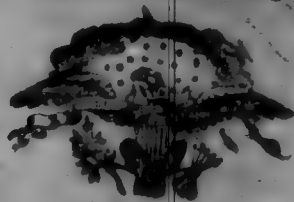
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois

TOWN OF

Paris



I, *George M. Clinton*
in the State of *Kentucky* born in *Todd County Kentucky*
and by occupation a *laborer* aged *twenty six* years,
volunteered this *fifteenth*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George M. Clinton* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris*
this *fifteenth* day of *August 1862*
Barons *Thos. L. M. Sale W.P.*

George M. Clinton

Approved

By Paris List # 116 Car
1163 No Prof

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Howe M.D. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George M. Clinton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Sandy complexion, is five feet ten inches*
high.

Engaged Regiment of the West
Capt L. Odenslaugh
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

287

Clinton, Henry
Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

book | *book*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7616363	28
2	7616435	27
3	7616507	26
4		25
5		24
6		23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark

See also

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry Clinton

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Employed as he
book since Mch 1, 1863.
Drawn no pay

Last roll on which name
appears

Bool- mark:

W. H. Clark

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Henry Chilton
Cook, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Employed as a
Cook, since Feb 1, 1863
Drawn no pay.

Book mark:

Book mark

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Henry Winton

Book, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 4

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 4

Remarks: Employed as Co. Clerk
since March 1, 1863.

En. + Muster in not shown
on Co rolls
First roll on which
name appears.

Book mark: 1

288
Clinton, M. M.

Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604521	26
2	7604597	27
3	7604626	28
4	7604769	29
5	7604855	30
6	7604944	31
7	7605027	32
8	7605110	33
9	7605191	34
10	7605273	35
11	7605355	36
12	7605359	37
13	7605451	38
14	7605536	39
15	7605626	40
16	7605711	41
17	7605797	42
18	7605880	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Wm. K. Martin

Chas. B., Co. *B.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Chas. B. Martin*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in Aug.*
5, 61 at St. Louis.
Mo for 3 yrs

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

Wm. K. Martin

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Wm. M. Clinton

Artif., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

M. M. Linton
Artif., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

M. M. Clinton

Artif., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May's June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

111 111 111

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 111 111, 186

Present or absent 111 111

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

W. T. Winter

Winter, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

W. W. ...
..... Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 15*, 186 *2*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Detached with*

Regimental Band

Book mark:

6 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Wm M. Whitton
Qu., Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Station Jackson

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

W. H. Lincoln
Pl....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 1, 1867*, 1867,
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Detached for duty with Regiment at Fort Leavenworth*

Book mark:

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Wm. Clinton

Cor

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Back mark:

lc

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

M. M. Clinton

Bot., Co. B

, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Aug 18

, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

G. I. Woods

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

M. M. Clinton

Post

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service repairing
M. & D. R. R. since 29 June '62.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

M. M. Clinton

Capt

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1882

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

() Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

11 Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

..... Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John H. Chapman
Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Leaves for Company
"Chas"

Book mark:

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

W. H. Carter
Feb, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 5 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached
service at Fort
Point

Book mark:

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James M. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 5, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: *Discharged for*

disobedience

Jan 15 1861

Book mark: *1*

289
 + Load, James C.
 Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615380	26
2	7615458	27
3	7615537	28
4	7615633	29
5	7615738	30
6	7615827	31
7	7615920	32
8	7616009	33
9	7616098	34
10	7616212	35
11	7616275	36
12	7616348	37
13	7616387	38
14	7616466	39
15	7616536	40
16	7616606	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. Eng'rs.

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James C. Broad
Adj'tant, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 455, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 2, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

Out black

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

James G. Crawford
Sergeant, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James C. Coats

Albion, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James C. Leach
Officer, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
Private to 1st Lieut. from
April 30, 1863 by order
of Maj. Genl. commanding
Eng. Regt.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

James G. Gaud

Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James C. Bond

21st, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

James C. Wood

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

James W. Ward

2nd, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James L. Coate
Sgt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daxton

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James B. Goad

Plt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

action

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James C. Broad
Sgt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James C. Coad
Prs, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent (present)

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Atten

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

James C. Croade

Put

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James C Good

Pvt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. Miller

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James C. Lead

Pvt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James C. Good

Plt., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harriet's Co. Mo Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where New London Ia.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark: _____

H. C. Miller
Copyist.

290
Coade James C
Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Coade James C	36
2		37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark:

See also

* 291
Cochran, Cyrus J.

Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7607595
2 7607675
3 7607759
4 7607860
5 7607962
6 7608055
7 7608149
8 7608246
9 7608245
10 7608328
11 7608449
12 7608532
13 7608605
14 7608628
15 7608740
16 7608805
17 7608868

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

1901 - 1902

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent..... present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 3rd Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 45, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. _____

Book mark :

No.

Appears on

for 1122 1/2 C. L., 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James C. ...

James C., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Eugene J. Lawrence

Co. D, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service*
at Waccanton - Miss. since
May 12 1863 by order Col.
J. T. Rippe

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William F. Beckman
1st, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: On detached service
at Duckport La since
Apr 4/63. by order Maj
Frederick

Book mark: _____

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Amos H. Latham
Pri....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Myron T. Cochran
Det., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Cyrus T. Cochran

Plt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Cyrus J Cochran

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In detached service
with Capt. Hill By order
Maj. Gen. Grant

Book mark:

Mason

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Cyrus J. Cochran
Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1862.

Station Fort No 10. Miss River

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Cyrus J Cochran
Priv., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In detached service
with Capt. Hill near
New Madrid Mo. exercising
by order of Maj. Gen. Grant.

Book mark:

Wadson

0

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Cyrus J Cochran

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Cyrus J Cochran

Ohio, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masson

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Cyrus L. Cochran

Plt

, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cochran

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Wynus H. Leachman
Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Wynne S. Buchanan
Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in the Hospital*
at Atterville, Tenn.

Book mark:

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Cyrus L. Cochran
Capt., Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Massillon Mo, Oct-31, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept-14*, 186*7*.

Where *Ill*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at*
Atterville Mo

Book mark:

292
Bochran, Cyrus F.

Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

293
Cole, Eli

Co. I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7613958	25
2	7614060	27
3	7614181	28
4	7614249	29
5	7614341	30
6	7614440	31
7	7614528	32
8	7614614	33
9	7614700	34
10	7614791	35
11	7614870	36
12	7614965	37
13	7615053	38
14	7615133	39
15	7615214	40
16	7615295	41
17	7615370	42
18	7615451	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Elm. Co.

Atty, Co. 2, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar 8 Apr, 1864.

Station Vicksburg, Miss.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Delivered on order
date on the Quartermaster
Dept by (Referral order
No 126) dated 2nd 2nd
1st 1st Corps Vicksburg
Miss July 12 1863
Adapted to 1st Engineer

Book mark:

APR. - 3

7602708

1891

Regt of the West M. Vols.

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Elk Lake

Art. Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Louisiana Reg

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on Extra
duty in the Quartermaster
Department by Special
Order No. 1136 dated 20th Dec
1863. I was on duty from
21st Dec 1863 to 1st Jan
1864. A to file to 1st Jan 1864.

Book mark:

APR. -3

7602701

1891*

Regt of the West.

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Philip Smith

Artillery, Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Detached from service in 3rd Reg't Artillery Co. 1st Div. 1st Corps May 1862, order from Gen. Grant*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

Continued

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

3rd Reg't

1st, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service
from Sept. 1st to
Oct. 1st since
May 14, 1868 by order
of the Gov't.*

Book mark:

3rd Reg't

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Bill Cole

Art, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On detached service
in Ill. Reg't with Capt.
Smith since May 14. 1863.
Order Genl. Grant*

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

B. B. B.

4074, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Received in full

By

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Eli Cole

Artij, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. C. Quinn

6 Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Eli Cole

Acting, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. B. Garrison

E Engr. Reg't of the West. | **No.**

Eli Cole

Actif, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. ...

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Eli Cole

Put, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Eli Cole

Put, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Eli Cole

Out., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Put, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1882.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: -----

Book mark: _____

Missy

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Ellis

9th, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **No.**

Eli Cole

Priv., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look back:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Ellis

Butler, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

63 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Eli Cole

Cvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 12 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Ed. Allen

Ed. Allen, Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harris, Vicksburg, Mo., Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 12*, 1861.

Where *Mo. Engineer, Iron*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

294
Cole, Joseph

Co 6, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7606117	25
2	7606214	26
3	7606320	27
4	7606423	28
5	7606591	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Joseph Cole

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 6, 1861.*

Where Prairie City Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of disability.

Muster in not shown
on co muster rolls
no co m. o. R.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: June 1862. Under A & B.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Joseph Cole

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 5*, 1861.*

Where *Prussia City, Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

George Wade

1st, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 186*2*.*

Where *Quincy City, Ill.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Discharge, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Joseph S. Cole

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 6, 1861.*

Where Prairie City Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Joseph Cole

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 6, 1861.*

Where Prairie City Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Otterville Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

Cole, Joseph
Pvt, co. C, Russell's Eng's of
the West. Mo. V.
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

all

1678 B.C.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

41

Joseph Cole
Private Co. C
Engineer Reg't of the West
June 13

Approved

A. W. Nixon

Med Director
Army of the Miss
Head Qrs. Army Mississippi
May 27, 1862.

To be discharged

By Order General Pope

Spencer Butler
A. A. General.

Dep't Gen'l Office

Sept 1/62

RECEIVED WITH
CO
Received A. G. Office

, 186

Ever respectfully
S.D.

Came from Local Sanitarian Hospital

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

E. Patten Joseph Cole of Captain William
the most Company, [6], of the Engineer Regiment of ~~XXXX~~ ~~XXXX~~,
was enlisted by *Dewitt C. Folsom*,
the Engineer Regiment of the West, at *Prairie City, Illinois*,
on the *Sixth* day of *Sept.*, 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Boston* in the State of *Mass.*, is *Twenty Two*
years of age. *Five* feet *Six 3/4* inches high. *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12 p. 300, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

on account of physical disability rendering him
unfit for service for the past two months and disqual-
ifying for future service. His disease is chronic
inflammation of the bladder and testis

STATION: *Lynch near Corinth, Mississippi.* *William B. Patten Capt.*
DATE: *May 11 1862* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph Cole* of
Captain *Patten* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier.

because of (Here consult par. 1134 p. 243, and directions on Form 12 p. 300, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *chronical cystitis and*
orchitis of four months standing which has for that length of time
rendered him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
and unfit for future service

DISCHARGED this

13th day of *June*, 1862, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

C. S. Skilton Surgeon, *Exp. Regt.*
St. Louis, Mo.

Commanding the ~~XXXX~~

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—
(DUPLICATES.) *Lucas, Mo.*

Col. Commanding
St. Louis, Missouri

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Joseph Cole
Pr of Company *B*
Engineers of West
Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 13/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph Cole

Rank: Priv

Company: C

Regiment: 84th Regt

Arm: —

State: —

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. W. Davidson

Roll 6 Discharge from
St Louis Mo 1862-3

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 13 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

J. Milerton

Clerk.

295
Collins, Daniel

Co I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7613951	25
2	7614051	26
3	7614151	27
4	7614250	28
5	7614349	29
6	7614441	30
7	7614529	31
8	7614615	32
9	7614701	33
10	7614822	34
11	7614912	35
12	7614968	36
13	7615052	37
14	7615135	38
15	7615216	39
16	7615298	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Amiel Collier

Art., Co. *I*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2^d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *A*.

Book mark:

Enlisting

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Samuel Collins

1st Lt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William A. Smith

2nd Lt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William A. Smith
Copyright

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Daniel Collins

Artif., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Collins

Engr. Reg't of the West. No.

Daniel Collins
Pi, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(H. O. Collins)

C Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Daniel Collins
Pri, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On det. serv. with*
Regt. since Nov 26th
By order Geo Grant

Book mark:

C.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Daniel Collins

Qut

, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Daniel Collins

Put, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Daniel Collins

Out, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service at Harpers Mill
since June 20 1862 By
order Brig. Gen. M. C. Harrison*

Book mark:

Murray

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Daniel Collins

Plt, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service at Corinth Miss
since June 20, 1862*

BOOK INDEX:

(358)

Murray

Copyist

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Daniel Collins

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Daniel Collins

Sgt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book number

67 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Daniel Collins

Plt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Samuel Collins

84, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 13 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Daniel C. Collins

Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hesse, Patterson, Mo. Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1861.

Where McGregor, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 296
Collins James
Co H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7612729	26
2	7612806	27
3	7612882	28
4	7613005	29
5	7613077	30
6	3322-0-1884	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3322-6-(UB) 84

✓
See also

Co. *Bissell's Eng.* *Mo.*
Regt. of the Coast.

James Collins
Co. *H.*, *Bissell's Eng.* *Regt. of the Coast Mo. 2*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *3322, Co. 1884*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

April 3 . 1884.

*"Discharged to date May 31. 1862
on account of old age"*

Summy

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James Collins

Priv., Co. H, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for a August 15, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Dropped May 31,
1862. By order Capt. H.
Bisell.

no Co. M. O. R

Book mark : 49 Co. 12th Regt. Ill.
3322. Co. 49 C. (S.B.) 1884.

Patent line

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

James Collins

Priv., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dropped.*

Book mark:

Valentine

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

James Collins
Priv, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$, 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent with*
leave since Feb. 19. 1862
By order Col. J. M. Birrell.

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

James Callin

Pri, Co. H, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent - Sick on
furlough Callin Co. from June
July 15 - 1862 by order of Surg-
on Knicker

Book mark: 3322 - C - 243 84

James
Callin

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James Collins

32, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

~~Remarks:~~ Enrolled Nov
29, 61 at Pettis Co
mo for 3 yrs

Muster in not shown
on Co muster rolls

Book mark:

stop

Collins James
Bissell's Eng's of
Co. *H*, the West, Mo. V.
Reg't
/

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Ellbrook.

Will your records show
date, place & cause of discharge
of James Collins, Co. H. Bissell's
Engs., of the West? (No record on file)
Please return.

J. J. D. }
Feb. 15, 1892. } 1892.

John Collins
Co. H. Bissell's Engs. of
the West.

Mr. R. B. Book. Name
not known.

Co. H. Bissell's. not on
file

Mr. Ellbrook

Clothing
Do. E. B. Records show any thing?

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____

Rank: _____

Company: _____

Regiment: _____

Arm: _____

State: _____

297

Baldwell, Thomas M.

Col, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

298
Combe, Louis D.

Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602303	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Louis D. Combe.

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Volz. forwarded

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 25, 1864.

Where born *Italy.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Mechanic.*

When enlisted *Jan. 25,* 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 25,* 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *7th Ward, City of St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

*Name not taken up
on muster roll of Co E.*
Book mark:

Baker.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received from Adjutant Division
March 14, 1861. H. Douglas

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis D. Canby, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo

on 25th day of January 1861

Witness:

Louis D. Canby

No. _____

Louis D. Canby

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo

January 25th 1861.

By Capt. C. D. Coleman

1st Regt of Mo Cavalry of the West

Rec'd. from 2nd. Aud. Nov. 7th. 1852

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

1 Regt of West.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. N. H. A. X.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mojoani



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, Louis D. Combe born in _____

in the State of Italy aged 22 years,

and by occupation a Mechanic Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 25th day of January 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Louis D. Combe do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 25th day of January 1864 } Louis D. Combe

Before Geo Coleman
Capt & Pro. Mar. Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Quar. Bd. Ensign
Dist Mo EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Louis D. Combe previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Geo Coleman
Capt & Pro. Mar. Dist Mo
Regiment of Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 1st Regiment of Quartermaster's Volunteers, on the 25th day of January, 1864, at St Louis Mo

Geo Coleman
Capt & Pro. Mar. Dist Mo
1st Dist Mo

299

*Cone, Augustus S.*Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615381	26
2	7615459	27
3	7615541	28
4	7615687	29
5	7615734	30
6	7615829	31
7	7615922	32
8	7616011	33
9	7616105	34
10	7616203	35
11	7602643	36
12	7616276	37
13	7616344	38
14	7616424	39
15	7616497	40
16	7616567	41
17	7616636	42
18	32856698	43
19	34525211	44
20	36681489	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Augustus S. Cone

Pat., Co. K., Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1861 on extra duty

*Nov 1862 absent breaking
on R.R. train since
Nov 12/62*

*Jan 1863 absent taken
prisoner Holly Springs
Miss Dec 20/62 &
ordered to report to Benton
Bks*

*Feb 1863 absent paroled
prisoner since Dec
20/62*

*Mar 5 May 1863 absent
taken prisoner Holly
Springs Dec 20/62
& ordered to report to
Benton Bks St Louis*

*Sept 1863 absent sick in
Hosp Comith Miss*

Book mark:

Newiddle

*Engineer Capt
of the West* *Mo*

Augustus Bone
for the Engineer Capt of the West

Appears on

Muster Roll

of 2 Co, 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for *Special Muster Apr 10*, 186*3*

Station *Leavenworth Mo*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their rank by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—H. and P. 392,522.

Book mark:

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Augustus S. Cone

Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *10 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Sandy*

Eyes *blue*; hair *sandy*

Where born *New London, Iowa*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sep. 17, 1861*

Where *New London, Iowa*

By whom *J. N. Bailey* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Cardozo

C.

Engt. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Augustus S. Bone
Pat. Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec, 1867.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 35, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

C. S. Bone

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Augustus Stone

Pat, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carl Clark

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Augustus S. Leone
Capt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Will Clark

6 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Augustus S. Leone
Capt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid as appears
on descriptive roll

Book mark:

R

(1) Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Augustus D. Case

Case, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at Holly Springs N.C. Dec 20/62, ordered to report at Benton Barracks St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

W.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Inguette J. Cane

Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner at
Holly Springs - N.C. Decr
1862. Ordered to report
at Benton Barracks St.
Louis - Mo.

Book mark:

For

L₆

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Augustus L. ...
First, Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*

Station *Benton, Arkansas Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with sick leave in company on 1st 3.*

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Augustine D. Wane
2.

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at
Bally Shing's Mill. Dec 20/62
ordered to report at Benton
Incarcerated - Mo.

Book mark:

Mo.

---, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Copyright

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Augustus S. Cone

Regt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jarvis

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Augustis C. Bone
Co. K Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lat 70

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Augustus S. Bone
Privt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayton

16

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Augustus S. Cone
Sgt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maxton

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Augustus S. Cone

Pat

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Augustus S. Lane

Bot, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Miller

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Augustus S. Lane

1st, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Miller

6

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Signature of one

Pvt., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harrisville Mo Oct 31, 1861 .

Muster-in to date

Oct 31, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 17* , 1861 .

Where *New London Ia*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. K. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark :

Cone, Augustus
Priv., Co. K, 1st Reg't Engrs. U.S.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

OR Exc 4
B.B. Mm 5 56
B.B. Roll 7 am
1897
1891

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

ORGANIZATION.

A. C.
Corporal Augustus D.
1. 1st Eng Regt of the 1st Div

Captured at *Holly Springs N.C.* Dec. 21, 186 *7*, brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of *Detained to work*

Paroled at *Holly Springs N.C. Dec. 21*, 186 *7*; reported at *Beuten War with Mo. Jan. 9, 186 3*
Present there April 10/30 and May 31. 63. No later records

[OVER.]

300

Cone, Samuel R.

Co 1, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615379	26
2	7615457	27
3	7615540	28
4	7615636	29
5	7615733	30
6	7615808	31
7	7615902	32
8	7615992	33
9	7616082	34
10	7616159	35
11	7616282	36
12	7616314	37
13	7616377	38
14	7616450	39
15	7616523	40
16	7616593	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

6 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Samuel R Bone
Lieut., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

C. Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Samuel R. Cone
Capt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept + Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G. H. Clark

67

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Samuel R. Cone

Capt. Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carl Black

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Samuel A. Bone
Capt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Daniel P. Cone

6th, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Absent with leave at
New London since
April 24/1863.

Book mark: _____

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Samuel I. Lane

Cor 21, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Samuel L. ...

Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Samuel L. Lane

Will, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Samuel R. Cone
corpl, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Taxton

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Samuel R. Bone

bone, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent present

Sto. page, 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

copy

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Samuel R. Cone
Sergeant, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted 12th
May 1862 by order
Col. J. R. Bissell.

Book mark:

Saxton

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Samuel R. Cone

Put, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aux. to

B

Engr. Reg't of the West | Mo.

Samuel R. Cone

Put

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Samuel W. Lane

Pol, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on detached service
in surveying party near
Ottumwa Mo since
Dec 14/61

Book mark:

W. H. Miller

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Samuel A. Miller

Pvt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sam Miller

C | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Samuel R. Cone

Pvt., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hazie Pettis, Mo Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where New London Ia

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

H. Y. Miller

301

Conklin, Joseph D.
 Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615378	25
2	7615456	26
3	7615538	27
4	7615634	28
5	7615731	29
6	7615883	30
7	1352-13-15--	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 1352-13 (VB) 77

✓ See also

6 Engineer of the Trust Mo

Joseph Conklein
Co. H Engineer of the Trust Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark 1352 - D - 1877

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Feb 10 1877.

Discharged May 4 1862, in
consequence of protracted
illness and absence, A.O. No.
156, Dep't of the Mississippi.
May 7 1862.

A. E. Capenham
Copyist.

N

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Joseph S. Canklin
Pvt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged 4th*
May 1862 according
to S.O. 156 of
Gen. Halleck.

no CO m. O. R

Book mark:

Saxton

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Joseph S. Conklin
Plat, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with-
out leave since
y. April 1862*

Book mark:

Saxton

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph W. Conklin

Put

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph D Conklin

Pvt

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 188*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Miller

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Joseph R. Dublin

Priv., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 1 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

6 | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Joseph Conklin

Priv., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.*

Aged 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Horie, Mo. Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1861.

Where New Sevier, Ia.

Period 3 years.

Remarks : _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. K. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark : Sec 1352 B 460121177

A. S. Miller
Cof. ynd.

Coukline, Joseph D.
Pvt, Co K Bissell's ENG'S OF
the West. Mo. V.

Bed Cards	Enclosures.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates /
Descriptive Lists	Med. Dis. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders /
	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1st. Co. 1st. Regt. St. Louis. May 7.

No. 58

J. M. Parson Capt. 5th. A. C.

Spec. Orders. No. 156 discharging
Private J. D. Conklin Co. K.
Eng. Regt.

C. C. Engineers Regt. 1st. A. C.

Sir. You will forward
the final statement of
Joseph D. Conklin (K)
to him without delay
By order of Maj. Genl.
Hallack

J. M. Parson

(A. A. Genl.)

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSISSIPPI,

St. Louis, Mo., 7 May 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 156. }

Private Joseph D. Conklin Company
"K" Engineer Regt. of the West, is in consequence
of protracted illness and absence here by dis-
charged the service of the United States.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

S. M. Austin

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. C. Engineer Regt. of the West

Joseph D. Franklin

^{mo}
Discharge sent to
Soldier L. C. Wolford
Co R Engineers of the
West

To be discharged
having been absent
over 2 months

Met E. C.

Recd from C. C. D. / Jan 10/87

Edw. Pleasant Green, born May 1st 1862!
This is to certify that G. D. Conklin of Co. K.
Cavalry Regiment of the West (Col. Bissell) having under
a thousand affection in my opinion with no
be a 1/2 for Military duty under two or three months.

J. A. Robinson M.D.

302

Conklin, Joseph S.

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

1st Sergeant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7603072	25
2	7603187	26
3	7603288	27
4	7603388	28
5	7603478	29
6	7603567	30
7	7603680	31
8	7603897	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

Mo.

Joseph Conklin

....., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where 21 June

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for.

Due Gov't \$-----100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____
Remarks: *Archibald J. Brown, Capt. of
Regiment, and Adj. Gen.*
Do *Jan*, *1862*

no co. mi. o. r

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: Weddell's Sperm. Whal.
21 July 1922 Wed. N. J. N.

(358c)

Copyright

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph S Conklin

021

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent on sick furlough
at St. Louis Mo. since
May 22 1862. Pay due
as Sergt. to May 22

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. P. R.

Dr

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Joseph B. Conklin
359, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo.*

Period 4 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Joseph N. Campbell
Private, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1861, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1861, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph S. Conklin

4 Sg't, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) >

Larimer

Copyright.

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph S. Comblin

4 Sgt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Joseph J. Smith
Sgt, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Relieved from*

to 5 sergeant August

23 1861 by order of

highest from July 20

to August 23 1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

Joseph S Bonklin

1 Sgt, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal *

Period 5 years.*

Remarks:

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of this date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Samuel

Continued Joseph S.
Sgt, Co. A, Bissell's Eng's of
the West. Mo. V.
Reg't
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Dur.	Transportation

2244
39

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Joseph S. Conklin
Sergeant Co. A - Engineer
Reg't of the West
Approved *Dr. J. M. Smith*
July 21
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

John S. Foster
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Copy made & sent Pension office
June 9. 11/84. C. A. [unclear]
June [unclear] COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
[unclear]

Edw. [unclear] [unclear]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant *Joseph S. Bonklin* of Captain *J. H.*
Irland Company, [A], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States
 the *West*, was enlisted by *Captain J. H. Ireland*, of
 the *same* Regiment of *St. Louis Missouri*
 on the *twenty-first* day of *July* 186*2*, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 in *Wayne Co* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *Thirty Eight*
 years of age, *five* feet *0* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,

C. of D. reports a *Joseph S. Bonklin*, *Sergh. Co. A. Engs. of*
the West, *dischd. July 31st 1862. at St. Louis Mo.*

Pens. Case 463.804 closed Sept 1862
Court and Land Office Case *J. D. Bonklin. C. O. K.*
closed Sept 3. 1863-

Aug 27 77. H. H. H.

W. H. H.

Is this the man?

Not identical. I own,

left Testicle - & Fissure of Rectum.

City General Hospital } J. T. H. H. H.
St Louis Mo 20 July 1862 }

DISCHARGED this *twenty first* day of *July* 186*2* at *St Louis*

Surgeon
Colonel Commanding the Dist. St Louis
Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant Joseph S. Boucklin of Captain J. H. Ireland Company, [A], of the Engineer Regiment of United States, was enlisted by Captain J. H. Ireland, of the same Regiment of at St Louis Missouri on the twenty-first day of July 1862, to serve One year; he was born in Wayne Co in the State of Pennsylvania, is Thirty Eight years of age, six feet 0 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, and [unclear] occupation.

C. of D. reports a Joseph S. Boucklin, Sergt. Co. A. Engs. of the West. dischd. July 21st 1862. at St Louis Mo.

No record of Joseph S. Boucklin. "O. C. K."

D. J. L. ?

Aug 27-77.) West

Mr Hesse:

Is this the man?

Not identical good,

St

Left Testicle - & Fissure of Rectum.

City General Hospital }
St Louis Mo 20 July 1862 } J. T. H. M. D. Surgeon

DISCHARGED this twenty-first day of July 1862 at St Louis

Surgeon
Colonel Commanding the Pos. St Louis Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant Joseph S. Canthin of Captain *J. H.*
Freeland Company, [a], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States
the *same*, was enlisted by *Captain J. H. Freeland*, of
the *same* Regiment of at *St Louis Missouri*,
on the *twenty-first* day of *July* 186*2*, to serve *One* years; he was born
in *Wayne Co* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *thirty-eight*
years of age, *six* feet *0* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *for* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

STATION :

DATE :

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph S. Canthin* of
Captain *Freeland* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1340, p. 344; also, par. 1638, p. 455, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *He has had*
Parotitis with metastasis and atrophy of
left testis - & fissure of Rectum.

*City General Hospital }
St Louis Mo 21 July 1862 } J. T. Hurler*

DISCHARGED this *twenty-first* day of *July*

B. S. Surgeon

186*2* at *St Louis*

Lucius Munn
Colonel Commanding the *Pos. St Louis*
Division

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

303

Connelt, William H.

E. B. G. R.
Co., Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Sergeant

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS:

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>du Bonnet</i>	28	<i>William H</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

304

Corrnet, William A.
 86, E. K.
 Co. , Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Sergeant | *1st Lieutenant*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7608894	26
2	7609022	27
3	7602898	28
4	7602909	29
5	7602925	30
6	7606288	31
7	7606391	32
8	7606495	33
9	7611730	34
10	7611819	35
11	7612071	36
12	7616069	37
13	7616147	38
14	7602634	39
15	7616220	40
16	7602652	41
17	7616292	42
18	7616434	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William H. Cornett

1st Lieut, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Resignation accepted
by special order from
Dept Headquarters dated
June 2, 1863.*

Book mark: _____

C. H. Clark

16. Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William W. Conner
1st Lieut, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner at
Holly Springs Miss Dec 20,
1862 ordered to report at
Benton Barracks St Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

W H Bonnet

1st Lieut, Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Passed as being
Serving this Dec 22 1862

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William H. Wainwright

1st Lieut, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner at Terlingua Spring Dec. 10/1862 ordered to report at Benton Barracks St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark: _____

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William H. Connet
Lieut, Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted for 2d
Lieut to 1st Lieut July 6th
1862 Paid at full
Expense Relieved 30 1862
by Genl Anderson

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

No.

Engr. Reg't of the West.
H. C. K. Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West
Company Muster Roll

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Supplies

Due Gov't,

Remarks:

marks:
Shine
related to re
24-16

Book mark.

(858)

Copy

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William T. Bennett

Bennett, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 2 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Holly Springs N.C. Dec 20 1862 & ordered to report at Benton Ark. Mo.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John H. Cannon

Private Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. G
and assigned to Co. K. Engr.
List to date from Oct 20/62
by order Col. J. H. B. B. B.*

Book mark: _____

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William H. Conner

1st Lt., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Co "K"
by order of Col. Bissell
Oct. 25, 1862.

Peck mark:

John Hall

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William H. Brown

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Brown*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged from service*

on 10th Sept 1862
at Fort Smith Ark
and transferred to
Co. H 1st Regt of Cavalry
at Fort Smith Ark
10th Sept 1862

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William F. ...

Co. T, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*No Muster in roll as
1st Lieut.*

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William H. Connet

1st Lieut, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13*, 1861.*

Where *Adrian Mich* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William H. Conner

2^d Lieut. Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec + Apr*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13*, 186*1*.*

Where *Adrian Mich* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William A Cornet
2 Lt, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, 186*2*.*

Where *Adrian City Mich*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed 2 Lt by*
Gen Canby vice Crow
resigned & left from
1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

William H. Bennett

Rank *2d Lt.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred*

from 1st to 2nd

reg't of the 1st

reg't of the 1st

reg't of the 1st

reg't of the 1st

reg't of the 1st

reg't of the 1st

reg't of the 1st

reg't of the 1st

reg't of the 1st

10

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John H. Bennett

Rank *com. Supt.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

101 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

W. M. Russell

Rank *Com. Sergt.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Charlotte*
in hospital
transferred from
Oct 1, 1861
pay due at
discharge to Oct
1st

Book mark:

W. M. Russell

Mo.

~~Admiral~~, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 /.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: *... ..*
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

Book mark : _____

(858)

Copyright

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William H Connell

Sgt. Co. E, Engineers, Missouri Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *to Aug. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13* 1861.

Where *Adrian Mich.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*No muster in as enl. man
given on to rolls*

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, Engineer Regiment of the West.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(254)

W H Connell

Copyd.

Connet Wm H
1st, Co. Bissell's Eng's of
the West. Mo. V.
24 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Resignation 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Otterville Dec 18. 1861
B. 149

The Field Officer of the
Engt Regt - Det.
- Col. Bissell.

Recommendation
of W. H. Bennett as 2d
Lieut. 10. Co. Engt Regt

Approved & respectfully
forwarded to you of
YH.
R. W. Hallen
Major Genl

Recd from Genl Bissell's Bureau
July 9. 1873 and filed

Recd. (D. M.) / Dec. 27/61

In Camp near Ottumville Mo

Dec 18. 1861

We undersigned, Field Officers present, of
the Engineer Regiment respectfully request
permission to muster William H. Cornett as
the 2. Lieut of Co E. Engineer Regiment.
At the time of his enlistment Cornett held
a Commission in an Ohio Regiment, & in
Company E in which he was mustered, he
was one of the Sergeants & at all times noted
for his good conduct & military qualifications.
For more than two months past he has been
Company Sergeant, but during this time
has always been present at battalion drills
acting either as Sergeant Major or left gen-
eral guide -

It has been the distinct understanding
with officers & men that the first Company
officers might be elected, but that all

vacancies were to be filled by the General Com-
manding the Department upon the recommendation
of the local officers

The recommended person as being the
most meritorious and uncompromised officer
in the Regiment

Very Resp

Saml O. Smith

Mr. Phipps

W. W. W.

Charles E. Adams

Lieut. Col. Eng. Regt.

Wm. S. C. Norton

A. A. Smith

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arms of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Le Beasmett W H</i>										
<i>Bennet W G</i>	<i>1st</i>		<i>(Mo)</i>							
	<i>Sh</i>		<i>Engt Regt Creek</i>		<i>K</i>	<i>OK. G. (Ex 4)</i>				

Captured *sharred near Holly Springs* *Miss Dec 13, 1862* confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Paroled at _____
(conductor of train.)

Copied by *M.M.P.*

Lt Wm H. Connet
Missells regt
of the West Mo.
Engineers.

St Louis July 6th 1863

Brig^r Genl Strong
Command^r at St Louis
G. Genl;

Messrs Pottle & Bayley
Comm^rs Merchants & of known & proved loyalty
from the beginning, rec^d a resignation of Lieut.
W. H. Connet Engr^r Regt of the West, of 15 June 1863
from H. E. Hudson Lieut & Adj^t of that Regt.
& with that resignation came certain acc^s
to H. Stiles & other parties, with instructions
to retain the resignation accepted by the
ad^l Adj^t Genl of Maj. Genl Grant, until
the government acc^s & other, were paid
by Lieut Connet:

Mr Bailey desires to do his duty and it
appears that Lieut Connet wont pay the
acc^s that came here with the resignation
but desires to force P. & B. to surrender
the resignation & have the acc^s unpaid

There is a note of hand among the acctg.
 & several other acctg. wh. are herewith
 offered to you as Commanding this
 District — together with the resigna-
 -tion. Mr Bailey feels in honor bound
 to do his duty to the Department
 of Major Genl Grant under his instructions
 With great respect

Your obt servant

B. A. Hill

John A. Hill

Returned office
 early 6-1863
 H. A. Hill

At-tn: H. A. Cornett
 Please rept
 of the West Mo.
 Commission.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Rebennet WF

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.
<i>Barnett W. H. 1st</i>		<i>✓ mo</i>	<i>Missel Eng K</i>	<i>BB</i>		<i>5</i>	<i>56</i>		

Captured at *Holly Springs Dec. 20, 1862*, confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

186 , of *Benton Bkz Mo*

Paroled at

Holly Springs Dec 20, 1862; reported at *Camp Parole, Md., Jan 9, 1863.*

Copied by

A. G. V

Head-Quarters 16 Army Corps
Memphis Tennessee
3 May 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Sanborn

Major General
Lt Col John A Rawlins
A. G. S. Department

2635
St. Louis, Mo. April 10th 1863
6215 (D.F.) 1863

Comdt. William H.
Sgt. Lieut. G. H.
Engineer Regiment of the West

Respectfully tenders his
resignation and asks
for an prompt action
thereupon

Respectfully forwarded
with request that it be
granted - Lt. Cornett
facts in his examinations
Apr 17. 1863

Lt. Cornett
Lt. Eng. Regt

Recd. N. G. S. (2 F) May 15. 1863

Recd. N. G. S. (2 F) May 15. 1863
Recd. N. G. S. (2 F) May 15. 1863
Recd. N. G. S. (2 F) May 15. 1863

(C. & M. B. 202)

St. Louis, Mo. April 10th 1863
St. Louis, Mo. April 10th 1863

Respectfully forwarded to
St. Louis, Mo. April 10th 1863
St. Louis, Mo. April 10th 1863

Major General
Henry Burdett
St. Louis, Mo. April 10th 1863

Lt. Cornett is a paroled
prisoner repatriated
Benton Barracks, Kansas -
he was taken at Holly Springs
Dec 20. 1862 - Lt. Cornett
Lt. Eng. Regt

Recd. N. G. S. (2 F) May 15. 1863
Recd. N. G. S. (2 F) May 15. 1863

St. Louis Mo. April 10th 1863

Maj Genl. W. S. Grant
Comd. Dept. of the Tennessee

Having received an offer from a well established business house in this City of a large salary, and being very anxious to be employing my time to advantage, I herewith respectfully tender to you the resignation of my Commission as First Lieut. of Co. K Engineer Regiment of the West

Wishing that this act may meet with your approbation and that my resignation may be promptly acted upon.

I was last paid by Maj W. H. Jameson up to Feb 28th 1863

I owe the U. S. Government nothing that I am aware of.

I have no public property on hand

Very respy your obt servt.
William H. Connet
1st Lieut. Co. K, Engineer
Regiment of the West

Boimett Tr H

Headquarters, Department of the Tennessee,

In Field near Vicksburg June 2^d 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 143.

Extract.

9 The Resignation of 1st Lieut. Wm. H. Conner
Engineer Regt. of the West Volunteers, is hereby accepted,
to take effect this day.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT

W. H. Rawlin's
Assistant Adjutant General.

That he has complied, on his transfer of Resignation.

That he has turned over all Government property in his possession.

That he is not indebted to the Government on any account;

That he has not been absent from his command without proper authority;

That he was last paid by Maj. & Jameson

W. J. Prymmer, 10 February 28th 1863.

En. Co. O Eng. Regt. of the West

305
Conrad, Peter R.
Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Sargent

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7611168	28
2	7611261	29
3	7611346	30
4	7611450	31
5	7611553	32
6	7611642	33
7	7611732	34
8	7611824	35
9	7611917	36
10	7612011	37
11	7612102	38
12	7612190	39
13	7612278	40
14	7612363	41
15	7612444	42
16	7612525	43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also

(C) Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Peter R. Leonard
Sgt., *Co. I*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 455, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John P. Leonard

Q/L, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Post mark:

.....

Ham

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Peter Leonard

246, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Hook mark:

Co | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Plt. Conrad

291, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Wm R. Conrad.
Sergeant, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Month of Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Pook mark:

Co. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Peter R. Courad.
Sergt., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

6. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Peter R. Conrad.
Sergt., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Peek mark:

Wm. A. L. L.
Copyright.

C. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Peter R. Conrad
Wright, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

B | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James H. ...

..., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Mark mark: *...*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John B. ...
1st, Co. *F*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left at ...*
and ...
...
...

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James H. ...

..., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks

...
...
...

Book mark: *...*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Robert J. Smith
Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1000 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks:

Book mark:

18587

Copyright

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Peter R. Conrad

Capt, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Look mark: _____

Conrad
Copyist.

①

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Peter R. Eganad

Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due as per roll
to Nov 26/61 from that
date as per per roll.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Admission

0

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Peter Conrad

Prin..., Co. G, Sappers and Miners Mo. Engr. Reg't.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 24 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:.....

Pediment

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Selden Leonard

Sir..., Capt. Hasle's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leafly Girardeau Mo. Sept 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Leafly Girardeau Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Selden Leonard

306
Conroy, Peter
Co. H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7613952	25
2	7614052	27
3	7614152	28
4	7614251	29
5	7614350	30
6	7614442	31
7	7614530	32
8	7614616	33
9	7614757	34
10	7613175	35
11	7613250	36
12	7613309	37
13	7613413	38
14	7613503	39
15	7613606	40
16	7613698	41
17	7613791	42
18	7613883	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Peter Connor
Sgt, Co. H, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1862, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Green

....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Peter Connor

Pr, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Peter Conroy
Engr

, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

11

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John L. ...
....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar x Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ?

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

10

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John A. ...

..., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*8*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John C. ...

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. I Eng. Regt. West.*

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John C. ...

..., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *...*

... 17.62

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Peter Courcy

Put, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H
Oct 17. 1862 By Order
Lieut. Geo. Russell

Book mark:

Murray

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Peter Courroy

Put, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

\$
Dns Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

(358)

Copyist

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Peter Courney
Capt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Peter Courroy

Out, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Peter Conway

Det., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Helena

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Peter Conroy

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Peter Conroy
Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Peter Conway

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Peter Conway
Pet., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harris, Pittsburg, Mo., Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where McGregor, Iowa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Conroy, Peter
P. Co. Bissell's Eng's of
Q, the West, Mo. V.

Enclosures.

See Patrick Cantin

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Efforts	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

307
Cook, David

Co. B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602230	2
2	7605275	3
3	7605222	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

David Cook

Det, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged*

April 1868

Wagon Springs

Missouri

at the end of the

of the year

of the year

No Co m. o. B.

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Daniel Cook
Plt, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

David Cook.

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the Engineer Reg't of the West. Roll dated

Benven Barracks, Mo., Sept. 6, 1862.

Where born Ashe Co., N.C.

Age 22 years; occupation laborer

When enlisted Aug. 15, 1862.

Where enlisted Paris, Ill.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Premium paid \$4

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Clothing issued P.P. 68.

Book mark: _____

Cook, David
Pvt., Co. *B*, *Reg't* Bissell's Eng's of
the West, Mo. V.
5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates /	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
<i>Exhausted Paper</i> /	

R22

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

David Cook

Pvt

of Company

B

8th Regiment of 11th Engineers

State Volunteers.

2

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec 26 "1162

During garrison
at Fort Smith

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: David Cook
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: Bissell's
 Arm: Engineers State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid fever caused by
thinner

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 26" 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Harts Holly Springs Miss.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Musta roll up for
Nov + Dec 1862

REMARKS.

Return for Dec 1862 report
him the same
Must roll up out on file

Mark H. H. H. H.

Clerk.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Oct 22, 1866

Respectfully returned, with the information that the records of Hospitals at Holly Springs, N.C., were destroyed by the enemy in Dec. 1862.

The records of this Office furnish no evidence of the death of Private David Cook, Co. G Engineer Regt of the 1st Mo.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. C. Caldwell

Brigadier Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army.

R.O.F.A.
253
VOL. I.

Done July 21, 1863
Final Statement of
Private David Cook
Co. B. who died Dec.
24, 1862, Holly Sp. N.C.

~~Adj. General
Washington D.C. 7/16
Respectfully forwarded for
the investigation of the Hon.
2nd Auditor U.S. Treasury
Washington D.C.~~

~~No Army of Effets
could be obtained in this
case by the Adj. Genl.~~

Adj. Asst. Adj. General

Recd July 21, 1863

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE,
TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, ETC.

Final Statement of Private David Cook Co B Eng Reg - Missouri

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *David Cook* is *Private*
of Captain *Wm J. Murphy* Company (*B*) of the *Engineers* Regiment of the *West*-
Volunteers of the State of *Miss*, born in *Lee County*, State
of *North Carolina*, aged *22* years; *5* feet *7* inches high; *Light* complexion, *Grey* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation a *laborer*, having joined the company on its original organization
at *Paris Tex* and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at *St. Louis Mo* on the *15th* day of *August*, 186*2*, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by *Capt. Wm J. Murphy* at *St. Louis Mo*
on the *fifth* day of *September*, 186*2*, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of *three years* and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company to *the present date*, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of *his decease* that said *David Cook* died on the *24th* day of *Dec* 186*2*
of *disease*
at *Hotter Springs Ark*
The said *David Cook* was last paid by Paymaster

on the *15th* day of *August*, 186*2*, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, having been mounted during the time) and he is entitled to pay and
substance for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers or militia, so discharged. He has
received *Reimbursement* *\$26.50* dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of *Miss* or other authorities,
for clothing, etc., received on entering service, *1.00* dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of residence, amounting to *1.00* dollars;
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from *Government - over drawn P/O*
and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to *1.00* dollars
and he has been subvented for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the *186*
He is indebted to *Sutler* *1.00* dollars
Given in duplicate, at *this* day of *186*

W. E. Murphy
1st Lt Commanding Company

Note.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of
his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, etc., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company
will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also
present his discharge to the Paymaster, to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier, by the
Paymaster—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *David Cook*, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am *19* years and *11* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The *15* day of *July* 186*2*

Witness:

James L. Price

Enlisted at

Paris Mo

Aug 15 186*2*

By

Capt L Odenbaugh

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186*2*

Four Dollars Premium and Twenty Five Dollars bounty Paid Sep 25 1862

J O Price

1st Lieut 5th Regt U.S. Meade Dist 1862

No.

39

Max Regt

971

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the ; that the years of age; and I

of

is

said do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the

period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

of

Witness:

Vol Enlistment



STATE OF
Illinois

TOWN OF
Paris

I, *David Cook* born in *ash County*
of the State of *North Carolina* aged *twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *fifteenth* day of *August*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law.

And I, *David Cook* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whosoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Paris*
this *15* day of *August* 1862
Before *Thos. G. W. Sale M.P.*

David Cook
Mark
Capt. Oldenburgh
with

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Lewis M.D. Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five feet seven* inches high.

David Cook

Capt. J. Oldenburgh Recruiting Officer.

Engineer Regiment of the West

Approved
By David Cook
15th Aug 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *David Cook*, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am *17* years and *10* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Paris Ill*
The *15* day of *Aug* 186*2*

Witness:

Paris Ill

David Cook

No. *39*
David Cook
Enlisted at *Paris Ill*
Aug 15 186*2*,
By *Capt L Oden*
Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Company () _____
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 186*2*
Engrd of the West
(Mo.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

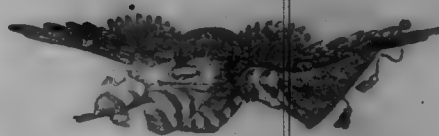
I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____
; that the _____
years of age; and I _____
is _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the _____
period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at _____
The _____ of _____

Vol Enlistment

STATE OF
Illinois



TOWN OF
Paris

I, *David Cook* born in *Ash County*
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *fifteenth* day of *August*
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *David Cook* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whosoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15* day of

Paris Ill August 1862

Before

Tha L. St. Sals N.P.

David X Cook

Mark Cap Aldenlaugh

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

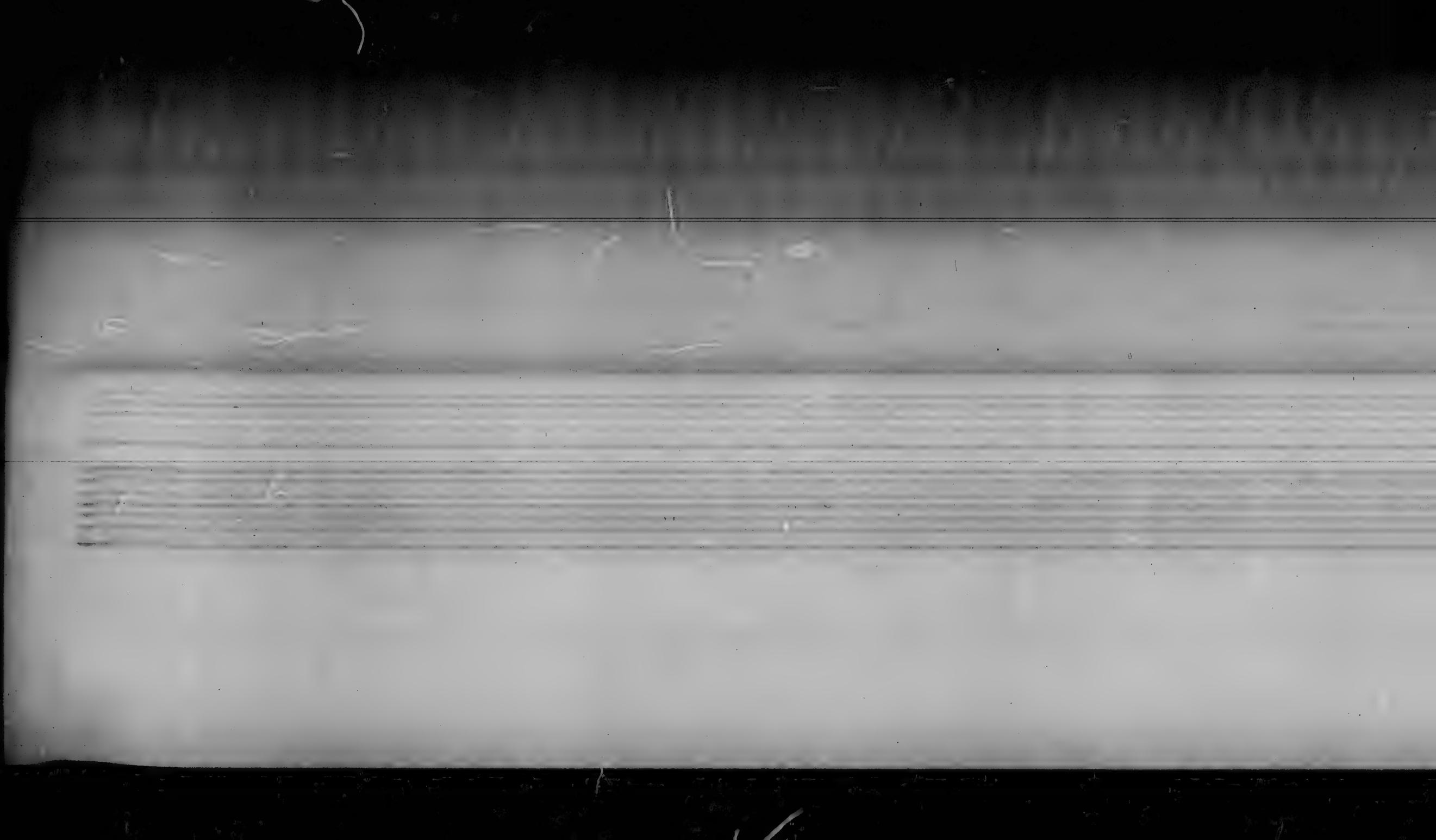
J. L. M. D. Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *David Cook*,
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Gray eyes, light hair, light complexion*, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Capt. J. Aldenlaugh Recruiting Officer.

Engineer Regiment of the West

Approved
Capt. J. Aldenlaugh



P

March 1891
No 39

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *David Cook* age *34* occupation *Laborer*
born in *North Carolina* presented by

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
When, and of what diseases? *Ague 8 years ago*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *Elbow 13 years ago*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horror?" *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE

Aug 15 1862

RENDREVOUS:

Paris. Ill

J. M. D.

Inspecting Surgeon.

308

*Cook, Homer C.*Co. I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7613953	25
2	7614053	26
3	7614153	27
4	7614252	28
5	7614351	29
6	7614443	30
7	7614531	31
8	7614617	32
9	7614702	33
10	7614824	34
11	7614913	35
12	7614997	36
13	7615081	37
14	7615164	38
15	7615246	39
16	7615324	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Harriet L. Cook
Dist., Co. *1*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *A*.

Book mark:

Eastman

B | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Harmon W. Cook

Art., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Harmon B. Cook

Pr., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Eastman

B

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Horner & Cook

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2, June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James C. Cook
2nd, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James L. Cook
Pri., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll .

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On det. serv. with
Regt. at Providence
La. since Feb 20/63, by
order Col. Bigelow*

Book mark:

(H. E. Arnold)

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Samuel L. Cook
Prs., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: On det. service
with Regt since Nov 8/62
By order Gen Grant

Book mark: _____

L. C. (und)

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Homer C. Cook
Capt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:.....

(258)

Copyright

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Homer C. Cook
Put, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Murray

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James C. Cook
Cpt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 18*82*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

C Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Harner C. Cook
2nd, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

Murray Copyist

6 Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Homer C. Cook

Plt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

67 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | No.

Harmon C. Cook

Plt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Horner G. Cook

Art., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Reg't
Hospital Ottumwa,
Mo. since Dec. 22, 1861.

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Homer G. Cook

Cvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Harner G. Cook

Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harris, Pettibon, Mo., Oct. 31., 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 24, 1861.

Where Ill. Oregon, Iowa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

309

*Cooley, A. Hiram*Co. D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7611170	26
2	7611262	27
3	7611363	28
4	7611468	29
5	7611570	30
6	7611663	31
7	7611758	32
8	7611846	33
9	7611937	34
10	7612094	35
11	7608422	36
12	7608498	37
13	7608571	38
14	7608641	39
15	7608744	40
16	7608806	41
17	7608869	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William C. ...
Co. *Q*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *Q*.

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. L. L., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(255)

Copyright

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8th 1863, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Carey
Atty, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Hiram C. Wiley
artificer, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4/63*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service
at Duckport since Apr 4/63
by order Maj. Goodale*

Book mark; _____

C. H. Moore

67 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Carley
Artillery Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Cooley
Artificer, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from

Co. G. Engr. Regt. Nov. 1st 1862

Book mark: _____

Co. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Cooley.
Pvt., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D
Eng. Regt. By order Col.
Bisbee, Nov. 1st 1862*

Book mark:

Co. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Looney.

Pvt., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Hall,

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John H. Smith

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Pock mark:

John H. Smith

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William H. Smith
1st, Co. C Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for July 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 50 for leave

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for leave

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Charles, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1219, 1862Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William J. Smith

William J. Smith, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William J. Smith*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Fork mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Miram Cooley

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached*
Service at Rockland
Me.

Look mark:

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William Cooley

Cooley, Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Merum Cooley

Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Edmundson

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William Cooley

Private, Capt. Hasle's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date September 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 13, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Edmondson

310
Cooper, Daniel

Col, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7605969	25
2	7606041	26
3	7606119	27
4	7606213	28
5	7606310	29
6	7606422	30
7	7606527	31
8	7606628	32
9	7606724	33
10	7606824	34
11	7606966	35
12	7607068	36
13	7607168	37
14	7607271	38
15	7607368	39
16	7607463	40
17	7607556	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

Co. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Daniel Cooper,
Pvt-, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2^d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 35, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 23, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. D.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Copied

C. Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Daniel Cooper,
Privt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.*

Where *Prairie City, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Clerk.

A | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Daniel Cooper
Part, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 186*3*.*

Where *Prin City Ill*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schessich

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Daniel Cooper
Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.*

Where *Prairie City Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Parker
(858c) Copyright.

C Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Daniel Cooper
At Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 186*1*.*

Where *Princeton City Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *300121*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1861.*

Where _____*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Detachment of
Engineers sent to
Pine Bluff since Feb 21st
by order of Col. Williams*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

..... Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861.*

Where *

Period 5 years.*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

A | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Samuel L. Miller
Det, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Fort Leavenworth, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Samuel Cooper

2nd, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis City*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Daniel Barker

1st, Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *May 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Henry

6 Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Daniel Cooper

Pvt, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Prussia Co. Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James
Copyist.

C Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Daniel Cooper

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mehr Apr*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Daniel Cooper

1st, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Feb*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.*

Where *Trinidad City, N.C.*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in' roll.

Book mark:

6 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Daniel Cooper.

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.*

Where Prairie City Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

C Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Daniel Cooper,
Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.*

Where *Prairie City Ill* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Daniel Cooper.

Pvt.

, Co. C, Engineer Missouri Vols.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.

Where Prairie City, Mo.

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Engineers of the West.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

B Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Daniel Cooper,
Pvt, Co. C, Engineer Reg't Mo. Vols.†

Age **22** years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861 *

Where *Prairie City Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, Eng'rs of the West.
* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Palmer.

311
✓ *Cooper, James G.*
Co. G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7611171
2 7611263
3 7611366
4 7611469
5 7611571
6 7611666
7 7611908

8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34
18	35
19	36
20	37
21	38
22	39
23	40
24	41
25	42

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James B. [unclear]
Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9th 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

no Co m. o. R

Pook mark:

Edw. J. [unclear]
Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Edw. J. [unclear]
Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 19*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Edw. J. [unclear]*
at [unclear] [unclear]
Oct 11/62

Book mark: _____

Spencer, Sept 11

Co. G. Engineer Regiment of the West

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_____

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

①

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

James Cooper

Brig., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*v*.

Present or absent *Absent*

• Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In detached
service at Rosolary
Ill.*

Hook mark:

Comdant

①

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

James Cooper

*Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:.....

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James Cooper

Brie. Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

James Cooper

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James L. Cooper

Co., Capt. Hasie's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 1st, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Dupont, Delaware, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Pedmonson

Cooper James G.
Art, Co. G Bissell's Eng's of
Reg't the West. Mo. V.
6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet ///	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects ///	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. P. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

J. Y. Cooper
Det of Company *G*
Shullsburg Regt of *A. G. Hays*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.
Went, rep'd to
and at Oct 21,
'62. - back
32
Admission 112 - C. V

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: J. G. Cooper
 Rank: 1st Lt Company: C Regiment: 2nd
 Arm: Artillery, Regt. State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of dead
Vol. 1st. 1st. 1st.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Chas. H. Hedges

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 31st '62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

A. C. Harrison

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Cooper James G. Pritch

late of Company (G), Engineer

Regiment of *The West* who died

at *St Louis Mo* the *thirtieth*

day of *May* 186*J*.

Rec'd from J. G. Pritch

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Prigati, Cooper James L.

Engineer Regiment of the West No. (700) who died at Ben"
Hospital in Chestnut Street the St. Louis Ave

Cause of death *Typhoid Fever*

May 30th 1862,

30.10 Received by James E. Groatman

LIST OF ARTICLES.

No.	ARTICLES.
	Hat.
	Cap.
	Forage Cap.
	Groat Coat.
	Uniform Coat.
	Uniform Jacket.
	Flannel Sack Coat.
	Stable Frack.
	Fatigue Overall.
	Trowsers.
	Flannel Drawers.
	Cotton Drawers.
	Flannel Shirts.
	Cotton Shirts.
	Boots, pairs.
	Shoes, pairs.
2	Socks, pairs.
-	Blankets.
-	Carpenter's Tools.
-	Machinists' Tools.
-	Paints.
-	Oil Cloth.
Specie	\$
Bank Notes	\$ 50 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Private
Corporal James H. Co. 9 Eng. Regt. of the West deceased, and are in
store at City General Hospital St. Louis Mo
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Noel Stanton Co. S. Eng. Recd.
 for closure Tenn July 7 1863.

L. L. North.
Capt. 6th Cavalry
Surgeon U. S. A.

Final Statement
Priv James S. Cooper Col
died May 30th 1862

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that James L. Cooper a Private
of Captain Alvin H. Cunningham Company (G) of the Seventh Regiment of
the West Volunteers of the State of Illinois, born in Illinois, State
of Pennsylvania, aged 36 years; 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high: Dark complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, was enrolled or enlisted at Keokuk
Illinois on the Twenty fourth day of September
1861, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his
Company in Illinois, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of*

*State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.

Died at General Hospital 37th
General Hospital 37th on Thirtieth day of
May 1862 of Typhoid Fever

The said James L. Cooper was last paid by Paymaster
Major Salade to include the Twenty eighth day of February 1862,
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horses (having been
mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to thirty nine ⁸⁴/₁₀₀ dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of Illinois, not paid for,
amounting to 100 dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the thirtieth day of September 1861,
to the time of Discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above No official notice received of
any stoppages

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 186

He is indebted to Sutter, 100 dollars

GIVEN in duplicate, at Jackson Tn, this seventh day of July, 1862

G. L. Smith
Capt. Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

"G"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

James M. Conkey
of Company C

1st Regiment of Massachusetts

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded
Mar 20. 1863
Wounded
And June 29/63.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: 1st Lt. (Inf)
 Rank: 1st Lt. Company: "C" Regiment: 1st Regt.
 Arm: Artillery State: Mass.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Heart Disease

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. Sec. (C)
Roll 1 1165

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

1st Lt. (Inf)

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 10/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Sumner, N.M.

REMARKS.

no other info

Clerk.

R. 24

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James G. Cooper

Priv. of Company *C*

1 Regiment of *Engs of the West*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 1861

*the aggregate of
all deaths*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James J. Carter
 Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: Engine of 11th Mass
 Arm: Artillery State: Mass
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 31. 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

H. Town, Mass.

M. Hall for
July & August 1862

Return for July 1862 report.
Died May 30. 1862 at H. Town
Mass of disease.

R. H. Smith

Clerk.

James G. Cooper
+ G. Bissell's Eng. Corps.

May 28. 62

St Louis City G.H.

+ 1 Mo. Eng. Corps.

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased

Date of Death,

Place of Death,

No. of Company,

Name of Regiment,

Age, (if known,)

Cause of Death,

Height of Deceased,

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

May 27/62.

G. J. T. Dodgen Regd. Surg.
Genl.

312
Copp, Charles S.
Co. I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7613955	26
2	7614056	27
3	7614155	28
4	7614257	29
5	7614357	30
6	7614357	31
7	7614445	32
8	7614533	33
9	7614619	34
10	7614704	35
11	7614823	36
12	7614916	37
13	7614998	38
14	7615082	39
15	7615165	40
16	7615247	41
17	7615325	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Chas. S. Copp
Art., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 100, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. K.

Book mark: _____

Eastling
Copyist

C Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Charles A. Coff
Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Charles S. Copp

B ^Y....., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*....., 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Continuing

4 Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Charles S. Cope

Pr., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Book mark:

~~Copy~~

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Charles S. Lopp
Lieut., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. B. Smith

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Charles H. Copp
Cri., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

H. E. (Crisp)
(358) Copy 108

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Charles S. Lepp
Capt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Murray

Copyist

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Charles E. Copp

Quar., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July range, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Charles S. Coffey

Co. 9, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Charles B. Leaffer
Plt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent on sick*
furlough at Denmark
Dona since June 10. 1862

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Charles S. Coffey

Butt, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1/2, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Charles S. Goff

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Charles S. Goff

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falcons

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Charles S. Goff

Oct., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Charles J. Goff
Priv., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Harris, Pettis Co., Mo., Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 15, 1861.

Where Denmark, Iowa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copp, Henry H.
Co I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7613954
2 7614854
3 7614154
4 7614256
5 7614356
6 7614444
7 7614532
8 7614618
9 7614703
10 7614792
11 7614880
12 7614967
13 7615051
14 7615134
15 7615215
16 7615297

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Henry C. Papp
Art. Co. 1, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2^d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 35, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *A*.

Book mark:

Presenting

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **No.**

Henry Copp
Acty, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Copp
Copyist

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Henry C. P.
Artif., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On sick furlough
since July 19, 1863 by
order of the Prov. M.*

Book mark:

12 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Henry H. West

Det., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Cook mark:.....

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry H. Copp

Artif, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. E. Arnold

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Henry H. Lapp

Artif, Co. 1, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. ...

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Henry H. Lapp
Calif., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. A. ...

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry H. Coapp

Put, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry H. Leopp

Plt, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

Murray

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Fanny H. Coffey

Put, Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry H. Coffey

Priv., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Henry H. Coff

Sgt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry H. Cope

Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Henry H. Coff
Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Henry H. Goff
Sgt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1881.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Henry H. Coff
Pitts., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harris, Pitts. Co., Mo. Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where Deer Creek, Pitts. Co., Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

314
Copper, Henry

Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7611151	25
2	7611243	27
3	7611367	28
4	7611470	29
5	7611573	30
6	7611667	31
7	7611759	32
8	7611847	33
9	7611938	34
10	7612028	35
11	7612120	36
12	7612208	37
13	7612246	38
14	7612321	39
15	7612463	40
16	7612543	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Capt. Hart, Co E. 1st
Guardian Mo U.S. R. Co

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Henry Cooper
Atty, Co. *9*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 9*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
since Dec 30/63. Was
probably left by accident by
boat at Cairo, Ill.

This organization was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 25, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Henry Cooper

Staf., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Henry Cooper

Arty, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Hook mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry Capper

A. G. J., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Pook mark:

H. Capper

Co. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Henry Cooper,
Artf., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Co. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Henry Cooper
Artif, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5* *Feb 7*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Heure Cap per.
Artif., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Pook mark:

James Wall

Co

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Henry Caproni
Sgt., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

George W. ...

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James J. Lee

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James J. Lee
Copyist.

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Philip M. ...
..., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Philip M. ..., 1862

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

...
Copyright

(10)

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Henry Cooper

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

On detached service at Roseclare Ill.

Book mark:

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Henny Copper

*Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Was dem as Corporal
to Nov 26/61 from that
date as Private.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Edmunds in

O

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Henry Capper

Engr. Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 24 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry Looper

Capt. Hasle's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present in Co. G. Engr. Reg't of the West. (start) Cape Girardeau Mo. 1861.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Edmundson

3/5
Cornell, Germain C.
Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

17608902	28
17608964	29
17609043	30
17602312	31
17609116	32
17602337	33
17609186	34
17609248	35
17609375	36
17609311	37
17609430	38
17609488	39
17609570	40
17609611	41
17609659	42
17609709	43
17609759	44
17609792	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60

Book Mark.

See also.

E | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Guinan E. Cornell
Art's, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

German E. Cornell

Artificer, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted artificer
from private Oct. 23/63
order of Col. Flad*

Book mark:

J. R. Price

L | Engr. Reg't of the West | **Mo.**

Germain E. Russell

Pvt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

German E. Cornell

Pvt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
in advance Dept. by order
of Maj. Gen. Curtis issued
Nov. 24/62

(Mustered in Aug 31, 61
at St. Louis Mo for
Depos)

Book mark:

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Germain E. Cornell

Pvt, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *In Accordance Dept.*
La Grange Tenn since
Feb'y 12, 63.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

German E. Cornell

Pat., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Mustered into service

When Aug. 30. 61.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks:

For Ord. Dept. Memphis Tenn.

since Feby. 12. 63.

Book mark: _____

(206)

Absent

Original



Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

German O. Connell

Antifer Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1882.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Abundant in Ord.
Def. Legerange, Tenn.

Book mark :

(858)

Al Schmitt Copy

Copyist.

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Gammann E. Cornell
Capt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present to Capt.
Oct. 1. 62

Book mark:

J. H. Munn

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Samuel E. Cornell

Chf., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

8

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Sherman G. Russell
C. E., Co. *E.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William H. ...
Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William G. Arnold
(Sgt), Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4, 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

No.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

German E. Cornell.

Prh, Co. E., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for Jan 1st Feb., 1862.

When attached to Hosp. Dec 21, 1861.

How employed Nurse.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Transferred.

Returned to Co. January
23 1862 pay due from
31st Dec 1861 to that date.

Book mark:

W. T. Hunt

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Garrison E. Cornell

P. 1, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

German E. Cornell.

Pvt., Co. *E.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

When attached to Hosp. *Dec. 21*, 1861.

How employed *Nurse.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

German

24th, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

German Cornell

Pt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On No. 1 with
Maj Gen. Tammont, by
Order of Col. J. H. Biss-
ell.*

Book mark: _____

S. W. Howland

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

German O'Connell
Lt., Co. E, Engineers, Missouri Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for to Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1861.

Where Adrian Mich.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, Engineer Regiment of the West.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(2642)

S. W. Portland

Copyed.

3/600 Harvey J.
Cornell, Harvey
Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7608903	26
2	7608952	27
3	7609032	28
4	7609101	29
5	7609171	30
6	7609234	31
7	7609360	32
8	7609298	33
9	7609472	34
10	1469-B-1879	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 1469-B-1879

See also Mich. Engrs. and Mech.

B Bissell's Eng. of the West Mo.

Harvey Cornell

, Co. E. Bissell's Reg't Eng. of the West
Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1469 - B - 1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 15, 1879.

(See also Co. E 1st Eng. & Mechanics
Mich. Vols.)

Co

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Wesley J. Carnell

Sgt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged and
Surg's Cert. Sept. 19. 62

Muster in not given

No to M. & R.

Book mark:

Discharged Sept. 19. 62,
Vides D & D R.

J. H. Stuart

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James Cornell

Sergt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug 7*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

63

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Harry H. H. H.

Co. 3, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Harry Cornell
4th Reg't, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Attached service at
morgue near Fort
Mifflin*

Book mark: _____

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Harvey Cornell

Griff, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark :

Carota

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Harvey Cornish

Sergt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt.
July 8th pay due as
Corpl to that date

Book mark: _____

J. W. Cornish

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Henry Smith
Capt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. W. Williams
Copyist

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Harvey Cornell
Corpl., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: On Detached Service
with Maj Gen Fremont
In Order of Col
J H Bissell

Book mark _____

S W Kinsland
Copyist.

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Harvey Cornell
Pvt., Co. E, Engineers, Missouri Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for 10 Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1861.

Where Adrian Mich.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 ..

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks :

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, Engineer Regiment of the West.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 1469-B-1879

J. W. Crawford
Copied.

Cornell Harvey
Bissell's Eng's of
Co. E, Reg't
the West, Mo. V.
1
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

6391 *RHS* **36**

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Harvey Comde
a Co. *E*
Engineer Reg't of Miss- and

Sept 19 Approved
John G. Holsten
Medical Director.

Direct M. H. Jones
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
in Louisiana *Sept. 19 1862*

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major General *Grant*

Mrs. A. P. Rawlins
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Chas. H. Jones
Sept 19

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
REVIS

Sept 19 *to* *test*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Sergeant Harvey Cornell of Captain *A. Jacobson*
Company, [*E*], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States
, was enlisted by *Captain Nicholson*, of
the *Engineer* Regiment of the *West (Hals)* at *Adrian Michigan*
on the *thirteenth* day of *July* 1881, to serve three years; he was born
in the County of *Hennepin* in the State of *New York*, is *single*.
years of age, *five* feet *eight and a half* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

Sergeant Harvey Cornell has been unfit for duty more than half the
time since his enlistment. Caused by Excess of
Life.

STATION: *Leicester Mass*

DATE: *Sept-17th 1882*

Alfred D. Edinger
Lieut. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Sergeant Harvey Cornell* of
Captain *Jacobson* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1339, p. 324; also, par. 1639, p. 423, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Diarrhoea and Extreme Debility
which totally incapacitates him for duty

DISCHARGED this *fourteenth* day of *September* 1882, at *Leicester Mass*
E. C. De Forest Act. Asst. Surgeon
Wm. J. McKeen Brig. Gen. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

317

Cornwall, William M.

Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615373	26
2	7615451	27
3	7615533	28
4	7615630	29
5	7615727	30
6	7615823	31
7	7615917	32
8	7616007	33
9	7616096	34
10	7616156	35
11	7616229	36
12	7616301	37
13	7616374	38
14	7616447	39
15	7616520	40
16	7616590	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William M Cornwall
Capt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

+ By Henry J. ...

This organization was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William M. Carnwell

Serjeant, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William M. Cornwell
Sergeant, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William M. Cornwall
Capt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William H. Cornell
Cott, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Spencer M. Connell
Connell, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Co. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William H. Cornell

Capt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec - 1 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

9/24 M. Connell

Chief, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William M. Cornwell

1st, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sutton

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William A. Cornwell
Capt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daf ton

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William M. Carnwell
Sgt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks:

Auxiliary

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William M. Cornwell
Put, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr*, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William M. Cornwell

Put.

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jerry & Leby, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William M Cornwell

Pvt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on detached service
on Gov't road near
Otherville Mo since
Dec 29/61

Book mark:

W. Miller

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William M Cornell

Pvt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Miller

C

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William M. Cornell

Pvt., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harrisville Mo Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 28*, 1861.

Where *Burlington Ia*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

318

Botman William F
Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

2nd Sergeant | 2nd Sergeant
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

319

Cottman, William F.
 Co. D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

2^d Sergeant | *2^d Sergeant*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	760442	2
2	7604570	27
3	7604732	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Wm T. Peterson

2d Sers, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 5/61*
in Surgeons Certificate
" Class

no co mor

Book mark: _____

C [Engr. Reg't of the West.] Mo.

W F Cottman

2 Sigs., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with*

leave

Book mark:

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Wm J. Colman

2d Lieut, Co *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Canal Co, Aug 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 5, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cottman Wm J
Sgt., Co. B, Bissell's Eng's of
 the West, Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

see below

William F. Cottman

7 1/2

2

Sgt Co "B" 1st Buss. Eng. & M. Co.

Discharged Oct 5 '86

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, D.C. Nov. 22, 1871.

This refers to Wm. F. Cottman,

(Name under which mustered in-
to service) Sgt Co. "B" 1st Buss.

Engineer Regt. of the West Mo.
Vols. (See Military Records)

R. Martin
Asst. Adj. Genl.

J. W. H.
J. A.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

W. H. S.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mch 9th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

On outside.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Wm F Cottman was enrolled on the 28th
day of July, 1861, at Paris Ills
in Company B, 1st Regt of Engineers M.C.

Wm F. Cottman or Catman, Srgt Co B. 1st Regt of Engineers
Regt of the West M.C.

Under what name was this man mustered into service?
Mustered in as Wm F. Cottman

A.G.O. No 2271. / 11.11.18

Muster Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the
months of Sept & Oct, 1861, he is reported
William F Catman, "Discharged Oct 5/61
on Surgeons Certificate"

Am. Fresh

W. F. Catman

Wm F. Catman

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Mich 9* " , 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

On outside.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Wm F. Catman was enrolled on the *28*
day of *July*, 1861, at *Paris Ill*,
in Company *B*, *1st Regt of Engineers Mo.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Sgt* on the *5* "
day of *Aug*, 1861, at *St Louis Mo*,
in Company *B*, *1st Regt of Engineers Mo.*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
Mustered Roll of Company *'B'*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *Sept & Oct*, 1861, he is reported
William F. Catman, "Discharged Oct 5/61
on surgeon's certificate"

Chas. French
Adj. Genl

Wm F. Catman

320

Cox, Frederick A.
 Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4612730	26
2	4612807	27
3	4612931	28
4	4602814	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Frederick H. Doe

Priv., Co. *H*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept. 24*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Mich. 3*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*3*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Frederick H. Cox

Priv., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted March 4*
1862 at St Louis Mo.

No Co M. O. R.

Book mark:

Valentine

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Frederick H. Co

Pvt

, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 $\frac{1}{2}$

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Albion

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Frederick H. Lee

P. 2, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recalled 1 Nov
21, 66 at St Louis
Mo. for Bys. mus-
ter in not shown
on Co rolls

Book mark:

Alm

321
Cox, Julius

Co 1, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7515377	25
2	7615455	27
3	7615539	28
4	7615635	29
5	7615732	30
6	7615828	31
7	7615921	32
8	7616010	33
9	7616099	34
10	7616170	35
11	7616243	36
12	7616313	37
13	7616385	38
14	7616461	39
15	7616533	40
16	7616605	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Julius Cox

1st Lieut. Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863, forming the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Julius Cox

Artificer, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Julius Cox
Sgt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Clark
Copyist.

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Julius Cox

Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At General Hospital St Louis.
Here since June 29, 1863.

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

6. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Julius Cox

Artillery, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Julius Cox

Co. K, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Jan & Feb

W. Engr. Reg't of the West Mo.

James Cox
Art, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 188*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Julius Cox
Co. K, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Julius Cox
Capt

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Julius Cox
Capt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Julius Cox
Plt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862.
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coxton

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Julius Cox
Plt

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jaxton

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Julius Coy

Put, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jerry & Leby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Julius Cox

Pvt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Carlisle Cox

Priv., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept to Oct-31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

6 | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Julius Cox

Pvt., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp. Fred Pitts Co Mo Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 23, 1861.

Where New Sweden Ia

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

F. Miller

Cox, Robert J.

Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607596
2	7607676
3	7607760
4	7607861
5	7607964
6	7608056
7	7608150
8	7608246
9	7608339
10	7608450
11	7608533
12	7608606
13	7608672
14	7608742
15	7608807
16	7608870

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

_____, Co. _____, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks: _____

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Robert T. Cox

2nd, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Robert Co. D
22, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Robert T. Boy
1st, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Robert E. Coy

Pr

, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March Apr

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Brown

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

David L. May
1st, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Robert D. Corp.
Priv., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
at Quins Mills, Wis.
by order Maj. Samuel Grant.

Book mark: _____

6. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Robert D. Gray
Det., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Non-
person by order of Genl.
M. C. Sherman.

Book mark:

0

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Robert J Cox

Engr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Robert J Cox

Priv, Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 14, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Robert J. Cox

_____, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

0

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Robert J. Cox

Cox, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1882

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Robert J. Cox

Capt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Robert L. Cox

Plt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Robert J. Cox

Plt....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Robert S. Cox

Plt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp No. 10, 1st Co. 1st Regt. Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1861.

Where Harfield Ill

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

323

Boy, Lucien W.
 Co ^{2, 4, 6}, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7612432	2
2	7612809	3
3	7612883	4
4	7612956	5
5	7602125	6
6	7613078	7
7	7610362	8
8	7613142	9
9	7610449	10
10	7610625	11
11	7606792	12
12	7602126	13
13	7602416	14
14	7606844	15
15	7606994	16
16	7607094	17
17	7607195	18
18	76072913	19
19	7607387	20
20	7607481	21
21	See R.P. 289869	22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark. *See R.P. 289869.*

See also

C. Engineers of the West Mo.

L. W. Cary
1st Lt., Co. F, Eng. Regt. of the West Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: The R. & P. 289869.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 1, 1891.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved

June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

1st Lieutenant
Co. F, Engineers of the West,
Missouri Vols.

to take effect from Oct. 16, 1862,

vice John A. Bowley,
deceased.

L. W. Cary

6. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Lucien W. Gay.
1st Li-, Co. 6, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2^d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. 13.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

6.

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Lucian W. Gay

1st Lt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 7, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Lucien W. Bay
1st, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 7, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherish

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Lucas W. Boy

1st Lt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 7*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

6 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Lucien M. Gay
1st Ind. Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 7*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

....., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861.*

Where*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

6 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Frederick W. Miller

2d, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 7*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

10 Engr Regt- 1110
of the West

Lucien W. Cory
2^d Lt., Co. F, Engr Regt of the West

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shiloh Pocahontas, Tenn. July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date Oct. 24, 1862.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out for
promotion

Book mark:

A. M. H. C.

C Engr. Regt
of the West Mo.

Lucien W. Coy.
1 Lt. Co. Engr. of the West.
Reg't Missouri 1

Age.....years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pocahontas Tenn, July 18, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Having been commissioned
by Gov. Gamble 1st Lt. Vice
Matthias transferred he
mustered into service (over)

Book mark:

Wishley

APR. - 3

7602126

1891

to date from Oct 25. 1862 at
which time he received his
Commission Accepted and
entered upon the duties of his
Office. Has received pay to
Feb 28. 1863

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Lucien T. Gray
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to 2nd Regt
2, 1862, transferred to 2nd to
Musk. Regt. 3rd Oct 12. And
transferred to duty in Co. C.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Lucian W. Coy.

2^d Lieut., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from 2^d Lieut. of
Co. F to 1st Lieut. Oct. 10/62.
Assigned to Co. C for duty
Oct. 20, 1862.

Book mark:

Hernandez

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Lincoln H. Long
224, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Parker

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Lucien W. Gay

Priv., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted 2^d Lieut.*
to rank from July 2^d 1862.
Assigned to Co. H, Engr.
Regt.

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Lucian W. Cro

2 Lh, Co. *7*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Lucian H. Gay
Priv., Co. *H*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *c August 15*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted 2^d Lieut*
to rank from July 2
1862 and assigned to
Co. G.

Book mark:

C 1 Engr Regt
of the West Mo.

Lucian W. Gay
2^d Lieut, Co., Engr Regt of the West
Missouri.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Peoria, Mo. Penn., July 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis Missouri

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Having been commissioned
by Gov. Gamble as 2nd Lieut. (Vice
Mathis promoted) he is mustered
into service as such (over)

Book mark:

Ushley

APR. - 3

7602125

1891 *

to date from July 14. 1862
at which time I received and
accepted his commission and
entered upon the the duties of his
office. Stop pay for 2nd Lieut of
Infantry from July 2. 1862 to
July 13. 1862 Was received
pay to 28th February 1863
Promoted from Private

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Lucien W. Coy
Priv., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
near Farmington Ordnance
Department.

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Lucian H. Coy
Priv., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6 Engr. Reg't of the West. 31st Co.

Lucian P. Jones

P. 4 Co. H. Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 140 2/3

Present or absent *2 absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *The attached invoice
is from my debt
with Capt Jones U.S. &
from St. Louis Mo Jan
1st 1862 by order
of J. H. Biscuit.*

Bank mark:

Allop

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Frederick B. C.

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paroled Dec.*
7.61 at St-Louis.
No for 3 yrs mas-
ter in no further of
man not shown
on to muster roll

Book mark: *See ROP 289869*

324

Craig, Alfred

Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604845	"
2	7604417	"
3	7604445	"
4	7610099	"
5	7610200	"
6	7611206	"
7	7610392	"
8	7610477	"
9	7602462	"
10	7610565	"
11	7602629	"
12	7610685	"
13	7610765	"
14	7610839	"
15	7610915	"
16	7610985	"
17	7611056	"
18	7611126	"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark.

See also

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Alfred Craig
Pvt., Co. *F*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 20 Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 45, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

Harmon
Copyist

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Alfred C. Craig

Cor, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Alfred C. Craig

B

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Oliver C. Smith

Per, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oliver C. Smith
Copied

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Alfred Craig

Capt, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8, June 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

See next page

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Alfred Craig

Private, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service
at Battalieu Head Qrs. by
order of Maj. Tweeddale.

Book mark:

Henry

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Alfred Craig

Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Alfred Craig.

Pratt, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent.....*Present.*.....

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1854)

Harvey

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Albert Leung
Prue, Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Station Cornett Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Alfred Craig

Prs., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service at
Corwith, Miss. by order of
Maj. Genl. Grant

Book mark:

Hensley

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Alfred Craig
Pvt, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July & Aug, 1862

Station

Post No 10. Miss River

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Payne
Clerk

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Alfred ...

... , Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... , 1862.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

... service at

... no 10 by

... order ...

Book mark: ...

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Alfred L. ...
Prof. G. ..., Co. *V.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*7*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* for *...*

Remarks: *absent from ...*
traded services
since July 21st at
New W. Smith's ...
on ...

Book mark: *...*

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Mo.

Arthur L. Collins

Yr. 4

, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present ✓

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks:-----

Book mark :

Johnston

Mo.

, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. & Alfred, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Remarks:

Book mark :

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Signed *Craig*

Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Cook mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Alfred Gray

Lucas, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2nd*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Alfred Craig

1st Lt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 25 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alfred Craig

3 | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Alfred Craig

Ct, 1st Lt. Tweeddale's Co., Engineers of the West.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Conf. No. 1111, Co. No. 1, Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 7, 1861.

Where Dubuque Iowa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Alfred Craig

325
Craig, John

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7603120	26
2	7603213	27
3	7603317	28
4	7603413	29
5	7603515	30
6	7603591	31
7	7603655	32
8	7603772	33
9	7603855	34
10	7603928	35
11	7604003	36
12	7604082	37
13	7604154	38
14	7604232	39
15	7604313	40
16	7604372	41
17	7604438	42
18	7604503	43
19	7604571	44
20	7604650	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

Co Eng'r Reg't
of the 1st Mo

John Craig
Artif., Co. 1st Eng'r Reg't of the 1st Mo
Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss, Jan 5, 1864.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1863.

Where Vicksburg Miss

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Re-mustered as veteran

Volunteer under Gen. order 191

series of 1863. To have a fur

length of at least thirty days

in the state before expiration

of original term. Muster to

take effect from Dec 30, 1863.

Book mark: _____

N. A. Tyler

Engr Regt
of the 1st 19th
John Craig
Chas. Co. A., Engr Regt of the 1st

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of *Co. A*

Roll dated

Washington

Jan 5, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled by *Jan 20 1864*; drawn since \$ *8* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *No money or bounty paid*
all due *Discharged to enlist in*
Vet. Co. under 100, 91 from
W. D.

Book mark:

E. V. B.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Leasing
Artificer, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged as sick -*
long miss Dec 29/63 to re-
enlist as volunteer

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri In-
fantry per S. O. 35. Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863,
forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company
were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark:

L Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

John Craig
Artif, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Registered as volunteer*
under the provisions
of A.C. No 191 Series of
1863 from the War Dept.

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355. Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

h | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John C. King
certip., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* 23- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Craig
Artificer, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 186 1.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* For enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James C. Gray
1177, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Craig
Art, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1867*, 1867

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1867

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Craig
1st Lt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 20, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1866

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 7.50 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Nathan Scott

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John L. Davis
City, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 20 Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*2* •

Where *St Louis* •

Period *3* years. •

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Craig
Co., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st Oct.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

6

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Craig

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24.*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Craig
Bt, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 13, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Craig

21, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Craig

Oct, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Ref
Copyright

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John C. Craig
1st Lt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1st, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1866.*

Where St Louis, Mo..*

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

John C. Craig
(358c) Copyist

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Craig
Pvt, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *0* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Craig
Pvt, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Class 2*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Craig

Priv, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 20 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Craig

Pvt Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* * * Muster-in * * * shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sumner

Braig, John

, Co. *A*

Bissell's Eng's of
the West, Mo. V.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Paper

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It is to accompany the recruiting return of the enlisting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier is enlisted should be given on the blank. NOTE 2.—An enlistment holder in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must be given in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having registered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Craig, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am thirty-one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of court in trial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Vicksburg, Miss.
this 31 day of December, 1863.
Witness: H. M. Sumner
Adjutant General

Engage of the Recruit

No. John Craig
Volunteered at Vicksburg, Miss.
30 December, 1863.
By 1st Lieut John M. Garen
Captain of 1st Regt. Miss.

2^d enlistment; last signed in Company A
Garen, Capt of 1st Regt. Miss.
Discharged 29th December, 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Craig, Do CERTIFY, That I am the said John Craig, that the do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Vicksburg, Miss.
the 31 day of December, 1863.
Witness: H. M. Sumner
Adjutant General

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi

TOWN OF

Vicksburg

I, *John Craig* born in *Springfield*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *thirty-one* years,
and by occupation a *carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *December* 186*3*,
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMER-

ICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged
by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

John Craig do solemnly swear, that I will bear
true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, accord-
ing to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Vicksburg, Miss*
this *30* day of *December*, 186*3*
Before *Geo. W. Sumner*

John Craig
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,
agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of
a soldier.

Chas. M. ...
Apt. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Craig*
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-
ing service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion,
is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

John M. ...
Eng. Regiment of *Volunteers*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. C. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, 6th Regt. of the *Missouri*
Volunteers, on the *31st* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *Vicksburg, Mississippi*

W. H. ...
Adj. Gen.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master is made in all cases—prior to payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master is not made in all cases, he filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of masters, as the case may be, will countersign both certificates as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Craig.....desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE
YEARS, Do Declare, That I am White.....years and.....
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability, or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlist-
ment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wichburg, Miss.
this 30 day of December, 1863.

Witness:
H. M. Dwyer
Henry Aug. May mark

No.
John Craig
Volunteered at Wichburg, Miss.
30 December 1863
By 1st Lieut John M. Dwyer
Engineer Regiment of the Artillery
Mo. 106
.....2^d.....enlistment; last served in Company (A)
Engineer Regt of the Artillery
Discharged 29 December 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of that the
paid years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at.....
the.....day of.....
Witness:.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mississippi



Vicksburg

I, *John Craig* born in *Springfield*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *thirty one* years,
and by occupation a *carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *December* 1863,
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMER-

ICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged
by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

John Craig do solemnly swear, that I will bear
true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, accord-
ing to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Vicksburg, Miss.*
this *30th* day of *December* 1863
Before *Wm. Sumner*

John Craig
mark

I, CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,
agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of
a soldier.

Chas. Brown
Asst Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John Craig*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-
ing service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion,
is *five* feet *nine* inches high

John M. Sayer, Jr.
Capt Regiment of *Volunteers*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *Eng* Regiment of *the 1st Missouri*
Volunteers, on the *31st* day of *January*, 1864, at *Vicksburg, Miss.*

He has been paid \$3.00 per month

Cairo, Ill.,

March 1st

1864.

Order No. 1871

Requisition of

John Carney
Co. A. Engineer Regt of
the West, 1st Ohio (V) Man

From Cairo Ills

To Nashville Tenn

Nature of Service

Veterans

Under Gen Orders

No 376 from

War Dept

326
Grandall, Gen S.
Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Corporal | Artificer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607583	26
2	7607663	27
3	7607761	28
4	7607862	29
5	7607963	30
6	7608057	31
7	7608151	32
8	7608247	33
9	7608340	34
10	7608435	35
11	7608523	36
12	7608619	37
13	7608712	38
14	7608802	39
15	7608892	40
16	7608977	41
17	7609040	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Wm. A. Chandler
1st, Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 35, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Franklin

224, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(8) | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Charles H. ...
... Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 day*, 1863.

Present or absent *— Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *— Present on sick leave*
— 24th 63
— order for 100

Book mark:

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Chas. W. Chandler

Chas. W. Chandler, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

17 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Charles L. Randall
Artificer, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Orrin S. Brandall
California, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Alvin C. Arnold

Artificer, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(22)

Copyright

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Orren Crandell

BV Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Station Corinth Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Payne

61

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Orren S. Connelley

Co., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *On detached at*

Leominster Mass. with Capt. Hill.

Book mark:

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Green S Crandall

Engr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August 1882

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Corinth, Miss. in R.R. Shop By order Brig Gen McPherson

Book mark:

Mason

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Oren S Crandall
Bain, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 14, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In detached service
with Lt. Hill at Corinth Miss
by order of Brig Gen. McPherson.

Book mark:

Wasson

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Oren S. Randall

Paris....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. A. Hall, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Wasson

9

Allen S. Randall

Gaw, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11 March April, 1867

Present or absent..... Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(261)

Copyright

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Armen S. Grandall

Det., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Arrest J. Cravensoll
Pt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to private
from Corporal - Nov-1861

Book mark: _____

4

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Arrive S. Grandall
Capt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Promoted to Corporal
Oct 1st 1861. Pay same as
private from Aug 14 1861
to Sept 30 1861

Book mark:

Roswell

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Allen S. Lennell

Capt., Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Company of the 1st Reg't of the West, Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

327
Graven, Francis M.

Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7607587

26

2 7607667

27

3 7607747

28

4 7607851

29

5 7607953

30

6 7608047

31

7 7608141

32

8 7608236

33

9 7608330

34

10 7608420

35

11 7608514

36

12 7608608

37

13 7608703

38

14 7608804

39

15 7608905

40

16 7609000

41

17 7609103

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

James L. Carson
Co. L, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 455, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1861, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *L*.

Book mark:

✓

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Francis M. Brown

Sergeant, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7 Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Francis M. Brown
1st Lt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 8 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Francis M. Brown
Capt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed service
at Fort Mifflin - 100 miles
- 100 miles - 100 miles
- 100 miles - 100 miles

Book mark:

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Francis A. Carson
Capt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 7, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carson

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Francis M. Chasen
Corpl., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged service
at Memphis since Sept
12/62 by order Col. H.
Bissell*

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

C. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Francis M. Craven
Capt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

J. M. Craven
Bryce Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 20th, 1862.

Station Cornuth Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

W. W. Wayne
C. W. Wayne

C. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Francis M. Crocker
Capt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Quoted here service
as Captain with Capt
by order of Major Gen. W. H. Harrison

Book mark: _____

0

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Francis M Craven
Corp., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at
Corinth, Miss. in R.R. Shop
By order Brig. Gen. McPherson.

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Francis M Craven

Corp, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service with
Lt. Hill at Corinth Miss. by
order of Brig. Gen. McPherson

Book mark:

Wasson

0

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Francis M Craven

Capt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *r*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detached for duty at
Corinth, Miss. on Mobile &
Ohio R.R.*

Book mark:

Wasson

0

[Engr. Reg't of the West.] Mo.

Francis M Craven

Corp., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Francis M. Crane

Capt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Originally enlisted*
at Keokuk Iowa Aug 2"
1861 but through error was
entered on the first muster
rolls Sept 9-1861. He there-
fore claims pay from
Aug 2" 1861 to Sept 9. 38 days

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Francis M. Grace
Capt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Rosecliff
Copyright

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Francis M. Granger
Capt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Promoted to Corporal
Oct 1st 1861. Pay due and
for rate from Sept 9-1861
to Sept 30-1861.

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Francis H. Craven

Capt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Davis, Pa. Co. Ia. Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Corrected by W. H. Craven

Book mark:

Roundman

328
Croll, Jeremiah

Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615374	26
2	7615452	27
3	7615534	28
4	7615694	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Jeremiah Croll

Pvt

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Harpers
Bridge Mo. 12 Feby 1862 on
Surg. Cert of Disability by
order of Maj. Gen. Halleck.

No CO. m. O. R.

Book mark:

Floyd

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Jeremiah Croll

Pvt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Urbaniak *Roll*

Regt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Sp. Miller

6

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Jeremiah Croll
Pvt., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Haris Pittsburg Co 131, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sep 21, 1861.

Where

Wapulla Ia

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

J. H. Miller

Croll, Jeremiah
Bissell's ENTS of
Pvt, Co. K, 1st West, Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7.21.62

6136

10066

Rif

38

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Jeremiah Croll
Private Co. K
Engineer Reg't of the West

Feb 12
Adj. Gen'l Pen Office
Nov 3/62

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

My Order of Brig Genl Pope
Capt H. W. Hatten
Brigade Surgeon

Assistant Adjutant General

RECORDED WITH
CORRESPONDENCE
RECEIVED (A. G. Office)
186

Dec 17 1862
Adj. Gen'l Pen Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Seremiah Croll a *Private* of Captain *A. J. Merritt's*
Company, [*No*], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States
Volunteers was enlisted by *Thomas W. Bailey* of
the *Engineer* Regiment of *the West* at *Chappelle's Corner*
on the *twenty first* day of *September* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Philadelphia* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *forty four*
years of age. *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

is for duty the greater part
his enlistment in consequence
as the exposure of camp life
disorderly and therefore should recommend
discharge
Atterville Mo.

STATION: *Camp McClellan,*

DATE: *Feb 5th 1862*

Thos. W. Bailey
1st Lt. Commanding Company

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *S. Croll*, a *private* of
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here insert prev. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Chronic Rheumatism*

which has troubled him for several years, I therefore recommend
his discharge knowing he cannot endure the exposure of camp life

Chas. Brown
Asst. Surgeon

DISCHARGED *at* *Jefferson* *Mo.* *July* 1862
He has received free transportation
from here to St. Louis

Dr. J. H. R. R.
1st Lt. Commanding the Regt.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

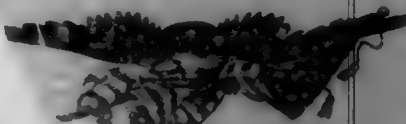
Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Serimiah Croll a private of Captain *A. J. Merritt's*
 Company, [*K*], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States
Volunteers, was enlisted by *Thomas W. Bailey* of
 the *Engineer* Regiment of *the West* at *Chappells Corner*
 on the *twenty first* day of *September* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Philadelphia* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *forty four*
 years of age, *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *81* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 2nd, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He has been unfit for duty the greater part of the time since his enlistment in consequence of the rheumatism & as the exposure of camp life aggravates his disease I therefore would recommend his immediate discharge.

STATION: *Camp Mildred, Otterville Mo.*

DATE: *Feb. 5th 1862*

Thos. W. Bailey
1st Lt. Commanding Company

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *S. Croll a private* of
 Captain *K* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1104, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 2nd, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic Rheumatism which has troubled him for several years, I therefore recommend his discharge knowing he cannot endure the exposure of camp life.

Chris. Brown
Asst. Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *20th* day of *Feb.* 1862 at *St. Louis*
He has received free transportation from here to St. Louis

Dr. H. B. Smith
1st Lt. Commanding the Post. *Rego*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—
 [DUPLICATES.]

329

Brook, Christopher

Co 6, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7606217	26
2	7606324	27
3	7606426	28
4	7606530	29
5	7606631	30
6	7606727	31
7	7606816	32
8	7606922	33
9	7607022	34
10	7607123	35
11	7607224	36
12	7607322	37
13	7607418	38
14	7607534	39
15	7607513	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Christopher Crook,
Artif., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop transportation*
from Cairo to Monmouth,
Ill., 838.

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 455, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co *B*.

Book mark:

C. Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Christopher Crook,

Artf, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 1861.*

Where *Prairie City, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *— Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Christopher Crook

Art, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July's (Aug)*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*1*.*

Where *Quincy City, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chas. Crook

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Christopher Evans
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*1*.*

Where *Travis City Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Christopher Green
Atty, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo & Apri'l*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*1*.*

Where *Prin's City Mo* *

Period *3* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Christopher Cook

Co. C, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1861*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1861*, 186*1*.*

Where *San Antonio, Tex.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Christopher L. ...
Art-, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Dec*, 186².

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 1861.*

Where *San Francisco*.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Christopher Crook

Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 1862

Station Cornuth Miss.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Christopher Brook

Det., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Det. - Det.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 12*, 186*1*.*

Where *Minneapolis Minn.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service
at Corinth Miss. under
Major Gen. McPherson*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Christopher Brook

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Christopher Brock

Sgt. Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1867*, 1867.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1867*, 1867.*

Where *San Francisco*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service*

at Fort Mifflin, Pa.

from June 1st to Aug 1st

(Mustered in Oct 31. 61

at Camp Hazen

no for 3 yrs)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Christopher W. Smith
2d, Co. *1st*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

W. E. Smith
Copyist.

6 Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Christopher Brook

1st, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 186*1*.*

Where *Ministry Hill*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Christopher Cook

Dr. Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 1861.*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

R. Harris
Copyist.

20 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Christopher C. M.

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 7th 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 6, 1861.*

Where Harris City, Ill.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Christopher Crook

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 6, 1861.*

Where Prairie City, Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

Crook, Edwin 330

Col, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7606216	2
2	7606322	3
3	7606425	4
4	7606529	5
5	7606630	6
6	7606726	7
7	7606827	8
8	7602533	9
9	7606923	10
10	7607023	11
11	7607124	12
12	7607225	13
13	7607310	14
14	7607405	15
15	7607499	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

✓
See also

C. Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Edwin Crook,
Capt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent — Absent —

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent-sick at
Memphis, Tenn., since
Sept. 27, 1863

X Torn from the roll.

This organization was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 35, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. B.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Brown
Copyist

C.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Edwin Crook,

Capt. Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1861.*

Where Prairie City, Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. - Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at Memphis, Tenn., since Sept. 27, 1863.

* See enrollment on card from Muster-in Toll.

Book mark:

W. Brown

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Edwin Clark

Corp. Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1861.*

Where Quincy City Mo. *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
sergeant to rank of
Aug. 31/63 by order of
Col. Blod

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Edwin Creek

Atkins Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 186*1*.*

Where *Princeton City Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Edwin Green

Military Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Military*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Paris City Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John D. Smith

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1863*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1 1863*, 1863.*

Where *San Francisco City, Cal.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Adrian Cook
Capt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.*

Where *Maine City Ill*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Edwin Crook

Pvt, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Station Corinth Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Sayre

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Adrian Creek

Det., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 186*1*.*

Where *Linn Co. Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Was detached from
at Enlistment by order
Master of the
(Must in Oct 31. 61
at Sallalia no for
3 yrs)*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862.

Where

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Adwin Corvitt
Pvt, Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 13*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Henry

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Edwin Crook

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 6, 1861.*

Where Prairie City, Mo.*

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Edward Crook

Pr, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 1861.*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Edwin Brown
1st, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7* to *Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 6*, 186*1*.*

Where *Quincy City Ark*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Edwin Crook

Pr, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 6, 1861.

Where Prairie City Mo.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

331
Cross, William

Col, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7603125	25
2	7603210	27
3	7603314	28
4	7603410	29
5	7603501	30
6	7603572	31
7	7603682	32
8	7603769	33
9	7603845	34
10	7603925	35
11	7604001	36
12	7604080	37
13	7604155	38
14	7604233	39
15	7604321	40
16	7604374	41
17	7604451	42
18	32896102	43
19	36686470	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No. 26066 - 1889

See also

B Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Wm Cross
Put, Co. *A*, Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 18.2 Jan 28 C
Girardeau, Promoted
15 Sept
Sept 18.3 Absent with
leave since Sept
4/63 by order Genl
Grant

Book mark:

B | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Cross

....., Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *florid*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Keyport N.Y.*

Occupation *Iron Worker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 20, 1861.*

Where *East St. Louis Mo.*

By whom; term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Cardozo

10

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William Brass

Corp., Co. A., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11 1863, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private
to Corp. 1 Dec 1/63. See Brass
produced by order of Maj. Genl.
Hale. Pay due as such.
\$2.45 stopped for Transpor-
tation from St. Louis by order
Hd. Qu. Reg't of the Mo.

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri In-
fantry per S. O. 35, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863,
forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company
were assigned to Co. E.

Book mark:

Wm. Brass

1

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William Cross

Artif., Co: A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo. *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Cross

Certif., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 day*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*7*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Cross

1st Lieut., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st 1861, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Croft

1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*9*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*9*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Croft
Arty, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 4th Feb'y*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20* 186*2* *

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Croft

Certif

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W Harscott

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Cross
Cot., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William Croft

R.

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William C. Ross

B, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 13*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Croft

Pvt.

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Croft
Pl, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

67 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William C. Law
Det., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1 1861, 1861.*

Where St Louis, Mo..*

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* 42 See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Cross

Reg't, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Cross

Pt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Class 2*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Larimer

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Cross

Priv, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 20 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

C Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

William Cross

Pat, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual Mo Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Annual* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

**See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of the company at the same date. See this report on subsequent rolls or years.

Book marked *26064-1867 Sept 26*

Lanner

332

Crotts, Francis M.
 Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604517	2
2	7604544	3
3	7604673	4
4	7604766	5
5	7604852	6
6	7604941	7
7	7605024	8
8	7605107	9
9	7605188	10
10	7605270	11
11	7605389	12
12	7605485	13
13	7605569	14
14	7605663	15
15	7605748	16
16	7605832	17
17	7605915	18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		51
51		52
52		53
53		54
54		55
55		56
56		57
57		58
58		59
59		60
60		61
61		62
62		63
63		64
64		65
65		66
66		67
67		68
68		69
69		70
70		71
71		72
72		73
73		74
74		75
75		76
76		77
77		78
78		79
79		80
80		81
81		82
82		83
83		84
84		85
85		86
86		87
87		88
88		89
89		90
90		91
91		92
92		93
93		94
94		95
95		96
96		97
97		98
98		99
99		100

Book Mark: 7772 - B - (E13) 80

See also

C.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

T. M. Smith

Plt, Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 23, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

F. M. Crofts

Prue, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

F. M. Crockett
Pay, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

F. M. Croft

Private, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 21st June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

L. J. G. 111
....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 4 1111*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

1174

....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*....., 186*2*

Present or absent *present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

62 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

1760

....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1 1861*, 1861,

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Engl. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Walter Col, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

J. M. Crofts

Pvt

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

F. M. Brots

Prk, Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. J. Woods

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

J. M. Crofts

Capt

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

Lc

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

J. M. Crofts

Capt

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

J. H. Cattle
....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

J. H. Smith

Smith, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

J. M. Carter

1st, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *20 days*

Book mark:

....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Company Muster Roll
for Aug 5 to Aug 31, 1861

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Remarks: _____

(855)

(Copyright)

C ' Engr. Reg't of the West.' Mo.

Francis C. Smith

4th, Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 5, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 5*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *to page 15 of 16 lines*

333

*Grouse, Albert*Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607593	26
2	7607673	27
3	7607762	28
4	7607863	29
5	7607965	30
6	7608058	31
7	7608152	32
8	7608248	33
9	7608341	34
10	7608436	35
11	7608524	36
12	7608600	37
13	7608673	38
14	7608744	39
15	7608814	40
16	7608879	41
17	7608942	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

W. L. Conner
Co. S, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. L. Conner*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 35, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *C*

Book mark:

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Alfred Brown

City, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on sick leave
since Sept 25 1863
by order of Surg. Genl

Book mark: _____

(7) | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

1st Lt. C. H. L. C. H. L.

1st Lt. C. H. L., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Albert Brouse

Artif., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Alfred [unclear]

Alfred, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged service*

at Blackfoot Co. since
Apr 4/63. by order of
Executive

Book mark:

Alfred - 100

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Robert Claude

Artificer, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert Claude

C.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Albert Crouse

Artificer Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hawling

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Albert Crouse

Pvt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Station Corinth, Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Payne

6.

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Albert Brown

Prst., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On detached at
Corinth Miss. with Capt
Hill.*

Book mark:

0

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Albert Crouse

Brig....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*....., 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *On detached service
at Corinth, Miss. in R.R. Det.
By order Brig. Gen. McPherson.*

Book mark:

Wasson

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Albert Crouse

Priv., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 14, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

On detached service
with Lt. Hill at Corinth
Miss. by order of Brig. Gen.
McPherson.

Book mark:

McPherson

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Albert Crouse

Engr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

{ Albert { Crause {*}*

Crause, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Murphy*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Died in Hospital at
Hamburg, Tenn.*

** From Roll for May & June '62*

Book mark

Waddell

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Albert Crouse
Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

U | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Albert L. Brown

Regt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4th Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Libert House

Oct, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Albert L. Lenoir

Regt., Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Basie Pettis Co. Ky. Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 31, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 19*, 1861.

Where *Warleye Ill*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

Crouse, Albert

, Co. D Bissell's Eng's of
the West. Mo. V.

Reg't
Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Read & approved. Copy of the same
Vicksburg Miss. Oct. 27 1863

Approved and granted next day
10th order, 2nd of the 11th of the month

Wm. H. Hamilton
Vicksburg Miss. Oct. 27 1863

Note to be put on the
Dec 1st of 63 erroneously
entered on previous roll as
for rough list of 1863 it should
have been October 4 63

Returned 5th Nov 68

Wm. H. Hamilton
Vicksburg Miss. Oct. 27 1863

Jacksonburg, Miss Oct 1st 1863

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined Albert
(miss. of Capt. Hall) (C. S. Co.) and find that he is
from the 1st of August 1863 and that he is
in receipt for duty and has been for 5 weeks. I therefore
recommend that he be sent there, where it is, my belief
that he will be useful and that he will return fit for
duty in 30 days time

Chas. Thomas
Asst Surgeon English

Jacksonburg Sept 30th 63.

Albert Thomas

C. S. Co. Capt. Regt.

Will be in receipt for 30 days

13. Thomas

13. Thomas

To all whom it may concern

The bearer hereof Albert Conner, an artificer
of Captain E. M. Will's Company of the Virginia Regiment
of the United States Vol. aged 22 years & 11 1/2 inches high
Dark complexion dark eyes dark hair & by profession
a Wagon Maker born in the State of Ohio &
inducted at Carlyle in the State of Illinois on the
17th day of August 1861 to serve for the period of
three years is hereby permitted to go to Carlyle in the
County of Clinton & State of Illinois he having
received a furlough from the 1st day of October
to the 1st day of November 1861 at which period he
will rejoin his Company or Regiment at Vicksburg
Miss or wherever it then may be or be considered
a duty.

Subsistence has been furnished to the said
Albert Conner to the 1st day of October & pay to
the 30th day of June 1862 both inclusive.

Given under my hand at
Vicksburg Miss this 1st day of October 1862

W. S. McCordale
Major 1st Regt Ill. Inf.

334
Crouse, William
Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607584	25
2	7607664	26
3	7607746	27
4	7607850	28
5	7607952	29
6	7608046	30
7	7608140	31
8	7608235	32
9	7608329	33
10	7608417	34
11	7608451	35
12	7608501	36
13	7608574	37
14	7608713	38
15	7608778	39
16	7608841	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

17 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William B. Case

1st Lt., Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st Lt. William B. Case*
Company B, 1st Regt Missouri Engineers
formed Dec 28, 1863
from the 1st Regt Missouri Engineers
and men of this company
were assigned to Co. B

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 13, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. B.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

1887

100, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 188*7*.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John A. ...

..., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William F. ...

Artillery, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Brown

Artificer Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Brown

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William C. Cress
Artificer Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred from Pri
to Artificer Jan'y 1/63 by
Order Col. J. M. Bissell*

Book mark:

C. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Crouse

Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Crouse
Corp. E., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Station Corinth Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Cross
Capt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
as Cornish Miss with
Capt. by order of Major Genl.
McPherson

Book mark: _____

0

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Crouse
Corp., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at
Cynthiana, Miss. in R.R. Shop
By order Brig. Gen. McPherson

Book mark:

Mason

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William Crouse

Corp., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 14, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
with Lt. Hill at Corinth, Miss.
by order of Brig. Gen. McPherson

Book mark:

Wadson

0

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Crouse

Corp., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

0

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William Crouse

Corp., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

On detached service
about 8 miles from Camp
by order Col. J. H. Russell.

Book mark:

W. A. T. W.

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Crouse

Capt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reimbursement

Co

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Crouse

Capt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Crouse

Capt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Promoted to Corporal
Oct-1st-1861. Pay &c as
private from Aug 17-1861
to Sept 30-1861*

Book mark:

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William Crouse

Capt., Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Massillon, Mo., Oct. 31, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Earlyle, Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

335

Ludney, Reuben
 Co I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7613957	25
2	7614057	27
3	7614156	28
4	7614255	29
5	7614354	30
6	7614449	31
7	7614536	32
8	7614622	33
9	7614707	34
10	7614826	35
11	7614915	36
12	7615000	37
13	7615085	38
14	7615168	39
15	7615250	40
16	7615328	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Ruben Lindsey
Pat., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent on sick leave since Nov. 21. 63, by order Gen. McPherson*

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 35, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *K*.

Book mark:.....

(858)

Castling Copy 10

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Reuben Lindsey

Prvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Indistinct

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Reuben Anderson
Prst., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Bradley
 Capt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. J. Jones, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark 1

(858)

Copyright

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James Andrew
Pt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Reuben Lindsey
Pri., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. O. Arnold

B Engr. Reg't of the West. No.

Reuben Lindsey
Reuben, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Arnold

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Reuben Lindsey
Put, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Reuben Lindsey
Plt, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Reuben Ludney
Co. 9, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Murray

Copyed

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Reuben Kennedy

Capt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

15 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Gudney
Q. 2, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Richard Budney

But., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent at Burlington, Iowa, on sick furlough for 30 days, dated Feb. 7, 1862, by order Col. J. M. Bissell.*

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Ruben Gudney
Engr., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1861.
Present or absent Absent
Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Sick in Reg't
Hospital at Haverhill,
Mass. since Dec 22, 1861.

Book mark: _____

Inclosure

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Reuben Gudney

Sgt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William C. Cady

Co. 2, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harrison, Mo. Oct. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 28*, 1861.

Where *at Camp Harrison*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

336
Cunningham, James
Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7603124	26
2	7603209	27
3	7603313	28
4	7603409	29
5	7603502	30
6	7603591	31
7	7603611	32
8	7603768	33
9	7603844	34
10	7603924	35
11	7604003	36
12	7604079	37
13	7604154	38
14	7604229	39
15	7604300	40
16	7604377	41
17	7604456	42
18	32896103	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Co E 1st Missouri Engineers

Co. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James Cunningham
....., Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height, 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Illinois town Ills

Occupation carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 20, 1861.

Where East of Louisville Ills

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Cardozo *Cardozo*

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

James Cunningham
Artif., Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1/1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 353. Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *B*.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James Cunningham
Artif., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

James Cunningham
..., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*7*.*

Where *St Louis Mo.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

James Cunningham

Art., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Disch. to June*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo.**

Period *7* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James Cunningham
Chf, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and Apr*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

James Cunningham
Art'l, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3* *

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James Cunningham
1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4th Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

James Cunningham
Capt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 1st Oct.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20th*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

W. H. Scott
(358c) Copyist.

46

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Jas Cunningham
1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, 1 Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *\$*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James Cunningham
B. 1, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 13, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

James Cunningham
....., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 29, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

56
.....
(358c) *Copyist*

(| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

James Cunningham

....., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1* *april*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

B | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Samuel Cunningham
Priv., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. 9 Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 9, 1862.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James Cunningham

Pvt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Larimer

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James Cunningham

Priv., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Class 1*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

James Cunningham
_____, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

C Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

James Cunningham

Pvt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

**See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent cards for cards.

Book mark:

Lanning.

337

Cunningham, John S.

Corn. Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

2^d Regiment | *2^d Lieutenant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615350	25
2	7615428	27
3	7615507	28
4	7615605	29
5	7615702	30
6	7615798	31
7	7615891	32
8	7615981	33
9	7616141	34
10	7613153	35
11	7613251	36
12	7602124	37
13	7613255	38
14	7613351	39
15	7613445	40
16	7613545	41
17	7613641	42
18	7613733	43
19	7613823	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

James Cunningham
2nd Lt, Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 456, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

Will

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John C. Birmingham
2^d Lieut., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

0

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John A. Cunningham
2^d Lieut. Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *absent on leave*
of twenty days since

Book mark:

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John D. Cunningham

2^d Lieut., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John P. Cunningham
Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John H. ...

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

+ *Nov 2 Dec*
for , 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

+ *By Worley 47*
Book mark:

10 Engr Regt
1 of the West Mo.

John D. Cunningham
2 Lieut., Co., Engr Regt Missouri

Age 35 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pocahontas Tenn, July 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Burlington Iowa

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Having been commissioned
2nd Lieut. by Gov. Gamble he is
mustered into service as such
to date from Oct 20, 1862 (over)

Book mark :

Cashley

APR - 3

7602124

1891

Has received and accepted
his commission and entered
upon the duties of his office
Oct-23, 1862. Has received
pay as 2nd Lieut - up to Feb 28
1863 Promoted from 1st Lieut

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

+24025

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

+By Worey & Co.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John S. Cunningham

1st Lieut, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to 2nd Lieut and
assigned to Co. K, Eng. Reg't
Sept & Oct 1862.*

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John S. Cunningham
1st Sgt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
2d Sergt. July 6/67
order of Col. J. W.
Bissell

Book mark:

Sutton

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John S. Cunningham
1st Sgt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from
2d Sergt. July 6/62
by order of J.W.
Bible.

Book mark:

Norton

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John S. Cunningham
2d Sgt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Payroll

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John S. Cunningham
2 Sgt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 7

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Davton

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John S. Cunningham

2 Supt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1882.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John S Cunningham
Serjt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H S Miller

-6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John S. Cunningham
Sergt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted Sergt*
Oct 1 / 61. Pay due as
private from Sept 11
to Sep 31 / 61

Book mark:

H. Miller

6

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John S Cunningham
2 Sg't., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Aztec Atlix Co Mo *Oct 31*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1861.

Where *Burlington Ia*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. K. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark :

W. Miller
Co. yst.

Cunningham John S.
Bissell's Eng's of
2 Lt. Co. H, Reg't
the West. Mo. V.
2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mem. of 117.

W. C. 16th Army Corps

Memphis Tenn Aug 18th /63

Banner. Lieut. Col. Henry
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Special Order No 192

Grant Leave of Absence to
3^d Lieut. Geo. S. Birmingham
of Co. K for thirty days.

Rec'd H. Quail
Engineer Regt
August 21st 1863

Head-Quarters 16th Army Corps,

MEMPHIS, TENN., 18th August 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 192 }

I LEAVE OF ABSENCE, subject to the provisions of General Order:
No. 73, War Department, current series, for and during the term of twenty
days, is hereby granted to the following named Commissioned Officers:

2^d Lieutenant John S. Cunningham
Company "H" Engineer Regiment of the West

By order of MAJOR-GENERAL S. A. HURLBUT,

N. B. Moore
Assistant Adjutant General.

To 2^d Lieut John S. Cunningham Co "H"
Engineer Regiment of the West

Prochontas Tenn. Aug 18. 1863

8854C D 126 1863

Commencing from 2^d Lt. Ins. S.

Bissell's Eng. Regt. of
the West

1st Mo. Engineers.
Asks for leave of absence
to see his family.

Approved & copy. forwarded.
J. C. Starnes

Capt Ch. H. Eng. Regt.

App^d & respectfully forwarded
& recommended.

Henry Glad
Lt. Col. Comdg
Eng. Regt.

Recd. No. 101927

Rec^d, HQ 16th ac 15th Aug 1863

Pacahontas Tenn Aug. 13. 1863.

Chas. Col. Henry Bunnore
Asst. Adjt Gen. 16th A. C.
Memphis
Tenn.

Sir

Having been in service almost two years without
an opportunity of seeing my family, I would re-
spectfully request a leave of absence of thirty
days for that purpose

Very respectfully

Your obt. servt.

John S. Cunningham

2d. Lt. Co. H.

Eug. Regt.

338

*Burman. George*Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.*Private**Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Burman John</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

339

Lurman, John
 Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7603127	25
2	7603214	27
3	7603318	28
4	7603414	29
5	7603504	30
6	7603595	31
7	7603684	32
8	7603771	33
9	7603847	34
10	7603927	35
11	7604002	36
12	7604081	37
13	7604156	38
14	7604231	39
15	7604302	40
16	7604371	41
17	7604437	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Gorman
Artif., Co. *11*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100 4/100*, 1867.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 23, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *1*.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James Curran

Artif., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1862.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

() | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John L. ...
..., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2nd, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.*Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Curran
Mr., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4th Apr*, 188*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 188*8*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Curran
Artif, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *any the July*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 28*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

10

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Currier
Artif, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Curman
Det, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wm E. H.

Copyist.

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Curran

21

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug 2*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 11*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St Louis* *

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engt. Regt of the West. / **Mo.**

John C. Curran
Appears on Engineer Regt of the West.
for **Special Muster Roll**

Present or absent *(Aug 13)* 1862
Stops pay for *Present*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

John C. Curran

6

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Curran

Pl

, Co.

U

, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 13, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

X *George + Curran**Pi*, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24*, 1861.*Where *St. Louis Mo.*Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

X *Name appears in Present col.*
as John Curran

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. J.

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Curran

1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John C. ...
Prt, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 1 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1 1861, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Curran
Pvt, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo**

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Curren

1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Class 2*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Curran

Priv, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20 to Aug 31*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lanier

C Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

John C. Corman

Priv, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 2*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

**See* Muster-roll for full list of all men of this company
and of date of muster-in and of date of discharge.

Book mark.

L. C. Corman

349 or James W.
Currie, James R.

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4603121	26
2	460357	27
3	460351	28
4	460357	29
5	460357	30
6	4603578	31
7	4603617	32
8	4603774	33
9	4603550	34
10	4603530	35
11	4604248	36
12	4604118	37
13	4604192	38
14	4604278	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James M. Linn

1st Lt.; Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lied at George's trial*
Jan. 1861. Same stat.
for 1st Lt. Linn

no co m.o.R.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James K. Currie
1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*7*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

John Scott

10

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James H. Currie
Capt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Grand M. Term*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 26*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Anderson

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

James K. Currie
Cpl

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, *3* 100 for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James R. Currie

Appears on

Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Company Muster Roll

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

years

Present or absent

\$ 100 for

Stoppage, \$

\$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$

Remarks

• 27 See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

(338c)

W. H. Scott
Copyright

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

James R. Currie
Capt, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....
.....
.....

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James W. Currie

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1 Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks On detached service
at Columbus Ky. since
Aug. 23^d 1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

James W. Currie

Reg't, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

r

Book mark:

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

James Currie

Pt

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stef

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James W. Currie
1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Samuel L. Currie

Pvt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Currie

C Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James R. Currie
Pvt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

James H. Currie

1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Class 2

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Larimer

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James Currie

Pvt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Currie

C Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

James H Currie

Pt, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West,

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period. *3* years.*

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Currie, James K
 Bissell's Eng's of
 1st, Co. A, the West, Mo. V.
 4 Reg't
 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet //	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Copies.

Youngs Point, Ia.
May 15th 1863.

I enclose Mr. Major
Comm^d 3rd Bat^y Cav^y Reg^t.

Copy of statement of facts in
regard to the shooting of
Private James H. Curtis of Co A
Eng^y Reg^t by Capt M. Randolph
of the same regiment

one enclosure

Youngs Point La
May 15th 1863

Lieut Col. John A. Rawlins
Asst. Adj. General
Dept. of the Army.

Colonel

I have the honor to submit the following in the case of Captain Mahlon Randolph Co. A Engineer Regiment of the West Mo. Vol. in pursuance of the order of Brig. Gen. Bullisaw. commanding at this post, a copy of which order is hereto annexed marked "C".

The case is the shooting of Private James H. Currie of Co. A Engineer Regiment by his Captain which occurred on Sunday the 12th inst in the camp of the 1st Battalion of said regiment then stationed at this point.

As I was not present at the time of the occurrence, I cannot state anything from my personal knowledge.

I have since examined particularly the officers and men, who were present and who know anything about the occurrence and am enabled to make the following statement as embracing the facts in the case. It appears that on 4 days, the deceased had been left as guard with five others and a Serg^t of his Company at Richmond La. that he returned to his company.

From Mullikins Bend. to Youngs Point the day
before this occurred without orders to do so, that
when he arrived he was slightly intoxicated that
on the morning of the 12th. the day of the occurrence
he spoke to his orderly Sergeant. and also to Capt
Randolph about his ration of whiskey. that the
Captain then told him he could not have it, because
he had been intoxicated the night before. He
mentioned to his Captain that he ought to have it
and also his back rations of whiskey. that the
Captain told him he could have no more for 10
days. - The deceased then became very insolent
and used abusive language to the Captain, who
finally ordered him to his quarters. That about
one o'clock. deceased with others of his Company
was detained by the orderly Sergeant of the
Company to follow the Company street. the detail
was made in the usual way. It appears that
the Sergeant had some difficulty in getting
the men out & reported to Captain Randolph
who saw the men & that he refused some of
them. but none was not refused, although
he asked to be as one man status - but told Capt
Randolph. "He be damned" if he would go. & made
to that effect. He also stated to the Ser^t. referring
to this that "he be damned if he would go to work
for him; meaning the Ser^t. or Captain Randolph
or any one else" saying at the same time that
is plain English. Captain Randolph then
ordered the deceased to be tied up by the thumbs
to a tree standing near by. - It appears the
Sergeant had no difficulty in tying but that the
deceased, while he was being tied up, was very

abuse to Captain Randolph, who was near by
using such language as you are a d-d thief
and other insulting language and also kicked
at the Captain - That the deceased had not
long been tied up when he got one of his hands
loose, that a guard was then ordered & proceeded
to tie him as before when the deceased broke from
him and ran to his tent not far from there,
that the guard ran after him, and endeavored
to stop him and finally got ahead of him,
that Captain Randolph then standing near
his own tent called to the guard to shoot
him or run the bayonet through him or words
of that import. and that the deceased replied
"shoot & be damned." but the guard had
no load in his gun, the deceased picked
up a spade as if to strike the guard who
then presented his bayonet & the deceased threw
down the spade & went into his tent, that
the guard went into the tent where the de-
ceased had gone and ordered him out & that
the deceased replied "he was not going to be
tied up any more" in the mean time Capt
Randolph went to his own tent & after
some search found a revolver, making the
remark that it was not loaded but. Sent
Mr. Lawrence & Hooker of his Company who were
present in the tent, did not know whether the
remark was intended to apply to his own revolver
or the one he then had but Sent Mr. Lawrence
states that he replied to Captain Randolph "that
it is loaded" meaning Sent Mr. D's revolver
which the Captain then held in his hand

Captain Randolph then went to the tent of
the deceased and asked "When is Carrie"
It appears that deceased had lain down
and that when the Captain came in and
asked this question. The deceased raised up
and sat upon his bed and replied "When I am"
Capt. Randolph then told him to come out.
& at that moment fired his revolver. The ball
taking effect in deceased's left breast and
that deceased never spoke after this but died
in a few minutes.

Capt. Randolph states
that the Revolver which he used pulled off
very easily & unexpected to him & much
easier than his own, which pulled off very hard
on examination of the two weapons proving this
to be the fact. The Captain also states that he
had no intention of killing deceased, but he
took that course to intimidate the deceased
so that the Guards might more easily
manage him.

Such is the statement of facts
as near as I can ascertain from those that
were present at the time of the unfortunate
affair.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt,
Wm. W. W. W.
Major General 1st Batt
Eng. Regt. of the West

"A"

Head Quarters
Youngs Point Va.
May 13th 1863.

Major Captain Mahlon Randolph
of your regiment has been ordered to
report to you under arrest. After a day
or two he will make an application to
have his limits extended. which you will
forward to the Head Quarters

Gen Sullivan directs that
you make a full report of Capt. Randolph's
case with all the circumstances, fallacies
and aggravating adduced to John A
Rankins Esq. Col. and Ass. Adj. Gen
Dept. of the Army and forward the same
through the Head Quarters

Respectfully
signed Saml J. Tipton
A. A. G.

Major M. J. ...
...

R 69

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James B. Currie

Priv of Company *"A"*

10th Regiment of the West. New Eng's
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 13 1863

Shot by Rebels
at Fort Sumter

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James B. Currie
 Rank: Priv Company: "A" Regiment: Bisbee's
 Arms: Eng's State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Shot by Capt
Randolph

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 13th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Youngs Point La

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

M. R. for May & June 1863
M. Return for May 1863

REMARKS.

No M. O. R. on
file

A. H. Crumitaga
 Clerk.

A

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John K. Curran
Private of Company 3^d
1 Regiment of Eng & Artillery
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 12th 1862
from wounds received
Nov 1st 1862 at Antietam

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: W. H. Harris
 Rank: 1st Lieut. Company: A Regiment: 1
 Arm: Infantry State: Ma
 Nature of Casualty: Wreck

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

James Carr

Genl. & Engineer of the

Quadrant 2-363

Wm. Edgar Esq.

V
11

Death

11

Co. d
C. d.

Recd. Dec 22. 1863.

Hospital Engineer Aft
in Island Dec 11th 1863
Lt Col Frederick M. M.
Act Surgeon General.

Your communication
of the 15th inst has not been rec'd.

The one book contained in General Summary
of our report of Sick and wounded for May
and not shown under head of Discharges
in Surgeon's certificates and Deaths. Was
Lieut. Curran - private in Company A -
Engineer Aft of the West. Shot through the heart
(while assisting the guard) and died the
same day, May 12th 1863.

Very respectfully

Thos. C. S. S.

Wm. J. Thomas

Asst. Surgeon Engineer

346
Curreman John
Col, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Curreman John	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Bank Mark:

See also

³⁴⁷
Cutter, William L.

Co I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	761393-8	26
2	761405-8	27
3	761415-7	28
4	761425-8	29
5	761435-8	30
6	761444-8	31
7	761453-7	32
8	761462-3	33
9	761475-3	34
10	3104-a-1882	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3104-a (E13)83

See also Iowa copy

C Engrs of the War Mo
Hm L. Cutter
Co Engrs of the War Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3104 - 2 - 1883.

**Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, May 16, 1883.

See also Co. G. 1. Iowa
Cav.

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William L. Cutter

Quar., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged & final statement given Oct 14 1862 By Order Paul Brent

no com. v. R.

Book mark: Discharged Oct 22. 62 v. R.
A. T. R. R.

Murray

C

Eng'r. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William L. Lutter

Plt, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Murray

Copyist

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William L. Leutter
Capt, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached
service at Corinth Miss
since Aug 12. 1862 By
order Brig Genl M^o Sherman

Book mark:

Murray

C

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William L. Cutter
Sgt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Murray

Copyist

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William L. Butler

Sgt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

William L. Cutter

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Absent at Dem-
mark, Iowa, on sick
leave for 30 days,
dated Feb 18, 1862. By
order of J. M. Bissell.

Book mark:

Tricaine

13 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William L. Cutter
Plt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falcons

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William L. Gutter

Det., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. 12 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William L. Cutler

Co. 2, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp H. H. Pettibone, Mo., Oct. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 15, 1861.

Where Hannibal, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: See H. H. Pettibone, Mo., Oct. 21, 1861.

Cutter, William L.
Pvt., Co. A, Bissell's Eng's of
the West, Mo. V.

Reg't
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

wh

3661

R13

34

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

William L. Carter
a Private Co. F 11
Engineer Reg't of The West
Oct 21
H N Mills
Medical Director.

Rich West
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi
St. Louis Jackson Tenn Oct 18 1862
TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.
A. G. Reynolds
Assistant Adjutant General.

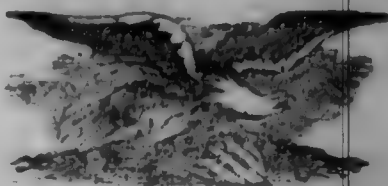
Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Dep Secy War

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
Oct 3/12

Wm L. Carter
62

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William L. Cutter a Private of Captain *Gustavus*
B. Brackett Company, [II], of the *Engineers* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Shadler & Dean*, of
 the *Engineers* Regiment of the West at *Denningsk Iowa*
 on the *fifteenth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Cheshire* in the State of *New Hampshire*, is *Twenty three*
 years of age, *Five* feet *eight* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. Here consult directions on Form 10, p. 525, par. 1549, p. 545, Rec. Army Reg.

Said William L. Cutter has had Chronic Diarrhea
22 And case Blacklock Nov 1/83

DATE: *October 12th 1862*

G. B. Brackett Capt
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William L. Cutter Private* of
B. Brackett Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
11. General par. 1, 25, p. 216; and par. 1628, p. 495, and directions on Form 12, p. 515, Revised Army Regulations. *Chronic Diarrhea and*

General clothing, which has rendered him unsuonable for any kind
of duty for several months, and as there is no prospect of a
permanent recovery I therefore would recommend his discharge.

C. S. Shelton Surgeon. Engr. Regt.

DISCHARGED this *Twentieth* day of *October*
Dismissed

1862, at *Jackson*

John A. Logan
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

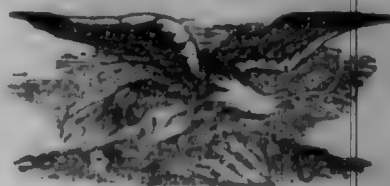
Place—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William L. Cutter a Private of Captain *Gustavus*
B. Brackett's Company, [II], of the *Engineers* Regiment of United States
(Vol.), was enlisted by *Madden & Dean*, of
the *Engineers* Regiment of the Post at *Denningsk Iowa*,
on the *fifteenth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Cheshire*, in the State of *New Hampshire*, is *Twenty three*
years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. *See consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1840, p. 245, Rev. Army Reg.*

Said William L. Cutter has had Chronic Diarrhea
for six months past

STATION: *Jackson*
DATE: *October 12th 1862*

G. B. Brackett Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William L. Cutter* private of
G. B. Brackett's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Chronic Diarrhea and
General debility, which has rendered him unsuonable for any kind
of duty for several months, and as there is no prospect of a
permanent recovery I therefore would recommend his discharge

C. S. Shelton Surgeon. Engr. Regt.

DISCHARGED this *Twentieth* day of *October* 1862, at *Jackson*
Dismissed

John A. Logan
Brigadier General Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—
[DUPLICATE.]

843

✓ Lailey, Daniel
 Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7603128	25
2	7603217	26
3	7603373	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Daniel Dailey

Priv, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at
Cape Girardeau Mo
October 23 1861 on
Surgeons certificate

No C. M. R. R.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

9

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James G. Davis

1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D , Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Daniel Dailey

B. 1 , Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20* , 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal**

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card reports.

Book mark:

Larimer

Dailey, Daniel
Bissell's Eng's of
Art, Co. *A*, 1st West, Mo. V.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1/13/13

2

Daniel Dailey
Private "A" B. Co.
Regt of the West.
Mo. Engs

Disch'd Oct 23 1861

RECEIVED
US ARMY
1861

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mich 9, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Daniel Dailey was enrolled on the 20th day of July, 1861, at St Louis Mo in Company A, Bisfel's Regiment of the West. Mo Eng Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Priv on the 2^d day of Aug, 1861, at St Louis Mo in Company A, Bisfel's Regiment of the West. Mo Can Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "A", of that Regiment, for the months of Sept & Oct, 1861, he is reported Discharged at Cape Girardeau Mo October 23^d 1861 on Surge's Certf. No M or R on file nor form on return for Oct 1861

Chas. P. Rich (1861)
afet capt Genl

244-2
alt

344

Lakin, Charles H.

Co I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7613960	2
2	7614060	3
3	7614159	4
4	7614260	5
5	7614359	6
6	7614451	7
7	7614539	8
8	7614625	9
9	7614709	10
10	7614790	11
11	7614881	12
12	7614969	13
13	7615053	14
14	7615137	15
15	7602676	16
16	7615217	17
17	7615299	18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also

D Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Chas. H. Dakin
Pitt., Co. 1, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: _____

Estimating Copyist

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Charles H. Gibson

Airt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Testing

D. Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Charles H. Dakin
Artif., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1863.

Station Fort at Ontario, Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detained from
Co. I since March 31/62
on duty in Regt Q.M. Dep.
By order of B. B. Bissell

Book mark:

Sheet 1 of 1

J. M. J. J.

D | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Stephen H. Durkin

Artif., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *all absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service
with Reg't at Grand Junction
from June 1863
order from Prov't.*

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Alvin W. Caprie

Det., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 2 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Contracted for
with Gov't of the
function from since
discharge by order
of the court*

Book mark: _____

D Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Charles H. Dakin
Artif. Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar 1 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: On detach'd ser-
vice with Regt. at
Grand Junction Tenn.
since Mar 6/63. By
order Col. Bisell

Book mark: _____

(266)

H. E. Prince
Crym

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Chas. H. Darrin

Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det. serv. with
Regt. at Lake Providence
La. since Feb 20th 63.
by order Col. Bissell

Book mark:

M. E. Green

Q Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Charles H. Dakin
Artif., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: On Det. Service with
Regt. since Nov 8/62.
By order Gen. Grant

Book mark: _____

H. C. G. 11111

Q

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Charles H. Perkins

Qut, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

Q

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Charles S. Dakin

Put, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *+ Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

name in Present Column -

Charles S. Dakin

Book mark:

Murray

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Charles E. Drkin

Co. 9, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Charles H. Arkin
Capt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached
service at Corinth Miss

Rec'd mark:

(358)

Murray

Copy

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Charles H. Larkin

Priv., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He has been detached
and service with Reg't.
since Apr 12, 1862.

Book mark:

20 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Charles H. Dakin

Priv., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Mc Greg-
er, Iowa, on sick
leave for 14 days,
dated Feb. 7, 1862, by
order Col. J. M. Bissell.

Book mark:

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Charles H. DeKane

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service in Reg't Dr. H. Dept. at Ottumwa, Mo. since Dec. 11, 1861.

Book mark:

20

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Charles H. Dakin

Plt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Charles H. DeKine

Pt. 2, Co. 9, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Francisco, California, Nov. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23, 1861.

Where H. C. Singer, Surgeon.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

345
✓ Daniel Azariah J.
Co I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7613959	26
2	7614059	27
3	7614158	28
4	7614259	29
5	7614358	30
6	7614450	31
7	7614538	32
8	7614620	33
9	7614708	34
10	7614827	35
11	7614917	36
12	7615001	37
13	7615086	38
14	7615185	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Aggravated Daniel

Prx., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Mexico
Mexico, Co. I, Engineer
Reg't of the West.

No. Co. Muster Roll

Book mark:

Buttling

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Ugash J. Smith

Pr., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ugash

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Agustin J. Canick
2nd, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Asariah J. Daniell
Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det. serv. with
Regt. at Lake Providence
La. since Feb 1864,
by order Col. Bigsbee

Book mark:

H. B. Quinn

D | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Asariah J. Daniel
Pri., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On det. service*
with Reg't, since Nov 1861
By order Gen Grant

Look mark: _____

R. E. Arnold

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Azariah J. Daniel

Put, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Azariah J. Daniels
Put, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Murray Copy

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Azariah J. Druell
Capt, Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 18*62*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

(A)

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Algeria J. Daniel
Put, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service at Knoxville Miss
since June 20. 1862

Look mark:

Murray

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Azariah J. Daniel

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Azariah J. Daniels

Art., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Marion J. Daniel

Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

10

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Azariah J. Daniel

Co. I, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 12 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Asaiah J. Linnick

Pat., Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Birmingham, Alabama, May Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 7*, 1861.

Where *Birmingham, Alabama*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daniel Azariah J
Bissell's Engrs of
Art. Co. 1, *Reg't* *West, Mo. V.*
✓ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1861
CASUALTY SHEET

No.

A. E. Daniels
Plt of Company "I"
1st Regiment of Mass. Inf.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec. 3rd 1861
Died Dec. 5th 1861
Died Dec. 5th 1861
Died Dec. 5th 1861

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel J. Quinn
 Rank: 1 Company: 1 Regiment: 1st
 Arm: 4 State: W.D.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

6

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. J. Quinn

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 5, 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

1st

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

1st of Dec. - 1864
1st 1st

REMARKS.

J. J. Quinn

Clerk.

R28

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Azariah J. Daniel
Priv

of Company

Buell Regiment of *The First Mo.*
Engs.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 3. 63.

At ...
the battle of Gettysburg

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Archie J. Daniel*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *I* Regiment: *Piselle*
 Arm: *Eng of the West* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Master & Descriptive roll
dated Dec. 10. 63.*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Master roll for July 1863
& Return report. "Died
July 8. 63"*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Vicksburg Miss

*Forward on file with
S. S. H. A. Kennedy*

Clerk.

246

Larr, Patrick

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7603131	26
2	7603220	27
3	7603322	28
4	7603418	29
5	7603511	30
6	7603600	31
7	7603689	32
8	7603776	33
9	7603852	34
10	7603932	35
11	7604042	36
12	7604120	37
13	7604194	38
14	7604266	39
15	7604336	40
16	7604402	41
17	7604467	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Patrick Henry
pt., Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 336, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Robert H. ...
... Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Patrick H. ...

... Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1867.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Julius H. Reed

201, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 1861*, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Arthur Durr
1st

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4th April*, 186*9*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*9* *

Where *St Louis* *

Period *2* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

(Empty lines for remarks)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Durr

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Lutwick Guin

Sgt, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Patrick Dunn
Cot.

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 2nd Dec, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20

, 186*1*.

Where

St Louis

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Catrick Tim
Put

Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis.

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

N

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Patrick Munn

13, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul, Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jul, 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Patrick Murr

11, Co. (A), Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 15, 1862.

Present or absent. 1) present

Stoppage, \$ 55 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Patrick Murry
1.1, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

N | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Katrick + Lunn

P. 1., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich, Sept.*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.

Where *St James Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

D | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Arthur D. Lee
Pr., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

D **Company Muster Roll**
for March 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1861, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Patrick Dorr

Pvt.

Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20

1861.*

Where

St Louis

Mo

Period

2

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

D | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Patrick Darr

Pvt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Class 2

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

20 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Patience G. ...

Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20 to Aug 21*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Patrick Darr

Q. 1 Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 20, 1861.**

Where

*St Louis Arsenal.**

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

*See Muster-roll show condition of all men of this company as of same date. See also Muster-roll of company and of cards.

Book mark:

Larkin

Copyright

247

Dougherty John H
Co. F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Dougherty</i>	27 <i>John H</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

348

Lavey, Atwood
 Col, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7605973	25
2	7606045	27
3	7606120	28
4	7606221	29
5	7606327	30
6	7606432	31
7	7606536	32
8	7606637	33
9	7606732	34
10	7606834	35
11	7606969	36
12	7607071	37
13	7607170	38
14	7607273	39
15	7607369	40
16	7607464	41
17	7607557	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Atwood Davey,
Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. B.

Book mark:

(858)

J. W. Brown

D.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Alwood Davey.

Priv., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1861.*

Where Prairie City, Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

10

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Alwood Carey

1st, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.*

Where Bainbridge, Md.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Schuch

27

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Alfred Carey
Sgt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Q

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Alfred Denny

Sgt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Prater City Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.*

Where *San Francisco*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 22, 1867

2 1 3 0 3 4 1 1 1

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 /

Where London, England

Period 5 years.*

1

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Samuel Perry
2d, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.*

Where *Stamie City Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Samuel D. ...
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*1*.*

Where *San Francisco*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Alfred A. Cox
24, Co. *40*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *1000*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Alfred Dwy

Det, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1861.*

Where *Prinville, Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *B*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Harold Dwyer

Det., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 1861.*

Where *Frederic Regt Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Alfred Dwyer

1st, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000* & *Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: -

When *Aug 4*, 1861.*

Where *Marine City Mich.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Alfred Dary

Pvt.

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.*

Where Prairie City Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Atwood Gary.

Oct., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1861.*

Where Prairie City Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Primer

(25th)

Copyist.

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Almond + Dany.

Pr., Co. C, Engineer Missouri Vols.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.*

Where *Prairie City Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Engineers of the West.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Belman

2

Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

Atwood Davey.

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't Mo. Vols.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.*

Where Prairie City Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization was subsequently became Co. C, Eng'rs of the West.
* Muster-in roll of the enrollment of the company as of same date. See also the roll on the sequel for details.

Book mark:

Palmer.

349

✓ *Harvey Sylvester*Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.*Private**Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602184	26
2	7606833	27
3	7604910	28
4	7607010	29
5	7607110	30
6	7607211	31
7	7607308	32
8	7607377	33
9	7607491	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

22.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Sylvester Davey,
Sgt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. 73.

Book mark

(256)

J. M. Brown
Copyist

D.

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Sylvester Dancy,

Sgt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1862.*

Where Prairie City, Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Appointed Sgt.
Oct. 25/63, by order Lt. Col.
Hlad. From Corp.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Sylvester Carey
Capt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 12*, 186*2*.

Where *Princeton City Ill.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Has due him \$3.00*

premium & \$25 redemne
county under roll of
Congress approved June
21/62.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

①

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Sylvester Carey
Capt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Pacific City, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Q

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Sylvester Darcy
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*, 186*1*.*

Where *Prater City Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Engr. Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Engr. Co. C*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Fort Smith*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Substantive Duty

En., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17 Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 186*2*.*

Where *Bainbridge*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt 4th*
Rank from 17-12

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

James H. Perry
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 186*2**

Where *Paines City Mo**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from Enrollment*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A | *Eng. Regt* | *of the 1st* | *Mo*

Sylvester D. Avery

Prot, Co. *Eng. Regt* *of the 1st*

Age *43* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Twelfth *Miss*, *Aug 24*, 1863.

Muster-in to ~~date~~ ^{*same*} *3720* from *Aug 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 1862.

Where *Praine City, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

350

*L Davis, Jonathan*Co. K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615-3813	26
2	7615-461	27
3	7615-545	28
4	7615-641	29
5	7615-738	30
6	7615-884	31

7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Jonathan Davis
Plt

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged 22^d
May 1862 by
reason of Surgeon's
Certificate of disability

No to M & K roll

Book mark:

Discharged (over)

Saxton

APR.-4

7615884

* 1891 *

17th of May 1862
by reason of Surgeon's
Certificate of dis-
ability. vide D.D.R.

A

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Jonathan Davis
Plt

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sixteen

19 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Jonathan Davis
Pat, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd
(258) Copyright

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Jonathan Lewis

Pol, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on detached service
on Gov't road near
Atterville Mo since
Nov 29 1861

Book mark:

J. S. Miller

10 Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Samuel Davis

Pvt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Miller

107

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Jonathan Davis

Pvt., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Horie & this Co. No Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10, 1861*

Where *Burlington Ia*

Period *3* years.

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark :

H. L. Miller

Davis, Jonathan
Capt, Co. *A*, the West, Mo. V.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July

701

Regt
43

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
IN THE CASE OF

Jonathan Davis
a Private Co. K
Engineers Regt of the West
Capt Sent to Office

Aug 20/62
Approved

Wm. M. ...

... of the ...

W. A. Quarter Army Mississippi
May 17, 1862

To be discharged
By Order of General Pope
Special Master
A. S. General

RECEIVED
CO

Received (A. G. Office)

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1862

Enter by ...

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Jonathan Davis, private of Captain *A. J. Merritt's* Company, [K], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States Volunteers, was enlisted by *Thos. W. Bailey*, of the *Engineer* Regiment of the *Treas.*, at *Burlington Iowa* on the *1st* day of *Sept.*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Proctor* in the State of *Massachusetts*, in *forty four* years of age, *five* feet *seven* $\frac{1}{2}$ inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes, *gray* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *millwright*. During the last two months and soldier has been unfit for duty *forty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

This disability having been caused by the constant exposure to the inclemency of the weather

STATION: *Camp inside near Corinth Miss*

DATE:

Leopold J. Merritt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Jonathan Davis* of Captain *A. J. Merritt's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 265, and directions on form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Rheumatism Chronic of the left arm, which deprives him of the use of it, and general debility, the result of age and the privations of camp life. In my opinion he is totally disabled for future military service, and should be discharged.*

DISCHARGED this *Seventeenth* day of *May* A.D. near *Corinth Miss*

C. S. Shelton Surgeon Eng^r Reg^t.
1862, at *Camp* in the
1st *Regt*
Commanding the *Post*.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

351

Lavis, Josiah P.
 Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7609849	26
2	7609918	27
3	7609999	28
4	7610100	29
5	7610201	30
6	7610247	31
7	7610393	32
8	7610478	33
9	7610566	34
10	7610648	35
11	7610730	36
12	7610807	37
13	7610883	38
14	7610953	39
15	7611022	40
16	7611092	41
17	32896746	42
18	36686497	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Private P. Davis
Pr X, Co 4, Engr. Reg't of the West.
Artif

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1861 on duty Rail
Road Bridge Lamine
(Building)
April 1863 (Artif) About on
duty serv at Battalion
1st Reg by order Maj
Mundale

Book mark:

A | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Josiah H. Davis
....., Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *light*

Where born *Calvan, Mo.*

Occupation *carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sep 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Monticello, Iowa*

By whom; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Cardozo
Copyright.

D | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Joseph P. Davis
Artif. Co. *4*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 456, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Josiah P. Davis

Chief, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanning

22

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Joseph P. Davis
1st Lt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammond Copyright

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph P. Davis
Chf., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Approved
Copied

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Josiah P. Davis.

Artificer, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 3 April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service
at Battalion Head Qrs. by
order of Maj. Tweeddale.

Book mark:

Healey

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Josiah P. Davis.

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

D | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Josiah P. Davis,

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Josiah P. Davis.

Pri., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

2

Mo.

Joseph P. Davis

Prof

, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1867, 1867

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 2-2-4-2-1-3

D.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Leviath P. Davis

Det., Co. *7*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph P. Davis

1st, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

A | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Joseph P. Davis
Priv, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Joseph P. Davis

Davis, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Frank P. David

David, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1)

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph P. Davis

Davis, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 25 to Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Josiah P. Davis

Pvt., 1st Lt. Tweeddale's Co., Engineers of the West.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Henri Pettes Co. No. Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 21*, 1861.

Where *Dubuque, Iowa*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Washington

352

✓ Davis, Robert P.

Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604524	26
2	7604602	27
3	7604681	28
4	7604772	29
5	7604858	30
6	7604947	31
7	7605030	32
8	7605113	33
9	7605194	34
10	7605278	35
11	7605394	36
12	7605455	37
13	7605540	38
14	7605629	39
15	7605714	40
16	7605800	41
17	76058813	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

10. Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

P. P. Davis

Chf. Engr., Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 23, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

A. C. Clark

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

R. P. Davis
Artif., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

R. P. Davis

City, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

R. P. Davis

Artif., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

R. Davis

Artillery Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

12
12 Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for 12, 186

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

W. J. Jones
1st

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1, 1862, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. J. Jones

R | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Robert P. Davis

Cpt, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: One detached service with Capt. Hill of Co. D. Eng. Reg. wrecking on the Miss. River at Island No. 10. In Order of Maj Genl Grant since 23 July 1862

Book mark:

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Robert P. Davis.

Priv., Co. B., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service with Capt. Hill, of Co. D, Eng. Reg., wrecking on the Miss. River near New Madrid, Mo., by order of Brig. Genl. Grant, since July 23, 1862.

Book mark:

E S Woods

D | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

R. P. Davis

Pr, Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Station *Sold No 10 Texas River*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Sayre

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

R. J. Davis

Pvt

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

In detached service repairing
M. & O. R. R. since 29 June '62.

Book mark:

P. J. Woods

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Robert P. Davis

Sgt

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James G. Lucas

1st, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

11 Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11*, 186.

Present or absent *11*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John J. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186 '.

Present or absent *[unclear]*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *20 [unclear]*

Book mark: _____

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John P. ...

1st, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Robert J. Lewis
1st, Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Meeting, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 5*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

353

*Davis, Stewart P.*Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7609762	28
2	7609826	29
3	7602875	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Frederick W. Davis
Priv., Co. 5, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec. 16, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov. 30, 1863.

Where Corinth, Miss.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

5

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Levin P. Davis

Pvt., Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled at Enlistment,*

Nov. 21st, 1863.

(Enrolled Oct 1 1863

Pocahontas Tenn

never mustered)

This organization was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 35, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *E*.

Book mark:

5 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Levi P. Davis

3rd, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Army Due \$25.00
Premium \$3.75 This Soldier
having been enlisted under
S. C. no 74 War Dept's 2

Book mark: _____

J. R. Rice

Davis, Stewart P

, Co. E

Eng'r Regt of the West

Mo. Vols.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistments. 3	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stewart P. Davis
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 No belated, That I am Eighteen years and
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Proctor's Tennessee
 The first day of October 1863

Witness: Edwin Stewart P. Davis
Stewart P. Davis

No. 1

Stewart P. Davis
 Volunteered at Proctor's Tennessee
October 1st 1863,
 By Capt Wm Hill
Regiment of The 1st
Mo. Vol.

First enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 said _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

Given at _____
 The _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Pocahontas

I, *Stewart P. Davis*, born in *Vicksburg*
in the State of *Mississippi*, aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *October* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Stewart P. Davis*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pocahontas Tenn.*

this *first* day of *October* 1863,

Before *H. E. Hudson & Co. Secy. Regt. No.*

Stewart P. Davis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Alfred J. Cadogan
Surgeon 12th Me. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *9 1/2* inches
high.

Wm. Hill Capt.

Engineer Regiment *1st West Mo* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stewart P. Davis

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring
to declare, That I am Eighteen years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

Witness: M. D. Collins
The first day of October 1863

Stewart P. Davis

No. One

Stewart P. Davis

Volunteered at Rockhampton Tennessee
October 1st 1863

By Capt Wm R. H. Smith
Engineer Regiment of Artillery

First enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

said

of

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Given at

The

day of

Do certify, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Pocahontas

I, *Stewart P. Davis*

in the State of *Mississippi*
and by occupation a *Laborer*
volunteered this *1st*

born in *Tippah Co*

aged *Eighteen* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *October* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Stewart P. Davis* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pocahontas, Tenn.*
this *first* day of *October* 1863,
Before *H. E. Hudson*
Judge of the Court

Stewart P. Davis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. F. Leavelle
Surgeon, 12th Ill. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 1/2 inches high.*

J. M. Hill Capt.

Engineer Regiment of The West Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stewart P. Davis
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 desiring
 to declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:
W. D. Oliver
Dr. Engr. Regt.
St. Paul of Minn.
 Given at Proabuntas Chance
 The first day of October 1863

No. One
Stewart P. Davis
 Volunteered at Proabuntas Chance
October 1st 1863
 By Capt Wm. Hill
Engineer Regiment of The West Mo. Vols
First enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Stewart P. Davis
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of THREE YEARS.
 Witness:
 Given at Proabuntas Chance
 The 1st day of October 1863
 Do consent, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi



TOWN OF

Pocahontas

I, *Stewart P. Davis* born in *Tippah Co*
in the State of *Mississippi* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *October* 186*8*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Stewart P. Davis* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pocahontas* Tenn.
this *first* day of *October* 186*8*.

Before

H. E. Hudson Magistrate

Stewart P. Davis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. F. Cady
Surg. 12th Regt. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches
high.

Wm. Hill

Engineer Regiment of *The West Mo* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Not Paid Off July, 1868

354

*L Davis, William S.*Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604527	25
2	7604604	26
3	7604682	27
4	7604774	28
5	7604859	29
6	7604948	30
7	7605031	31
8	7605114	32
9	7605195	33
10	7605279	34
11	7605361	35
12	7605439	36
13	7605517	37
14	7605594	38
15	7605670	39
16	7605748	40
17	7605826	41
18	7605870	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

10. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William L. Davis

Corpl., Co. B., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 356, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 23, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

W. L. Davis
by

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William E. Davis

Prov., Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Wm L Davis
Company, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Wm L Davis

6 Corp., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from*

Art.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West

Mo.

Wm L Davis

Artificer, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

W. L. Davis

sergeant, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
Artificer to sergeant May
1st 1863. Detailed for work
on fortifications at Vicksburg
Miss. Tenn since June 15/63

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

11. 11. 1861

11. 11. 1861, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11. 11. 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *11. 11. 1861*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *11. 11. 1861*

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 Jan 1862, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Wm. L. Davis

112, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached*

for duty at Sacramento

from 1st to 10th

Book mark:

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Wm S. Davis

Capt

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service guarding
the R.R. Bridge near Trenton Tenn.

Book mark:

E. S. Crooks

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Wm 2 Davis

Cot, Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 15, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

E T Woods

Q

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Wm I. Davis

Pvt

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service repairing M. & C. P. R. since 29 June, '62.

Book mark:

E J Woods

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Wm. S. Davis

Capt, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *10/24*

Book mark:

26 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James S. Conner

Private, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James S. Jones
4th, Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 5, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

355

Davy Adwood

Co 6, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Davy	28 Adwood
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Dean, Thaddens J.
 Co I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7613917	26
2	7614017	27
3	7614117	28
4	7614218	29
5	7614318	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thaddeus J. Dean

Capt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned. Resig-
nation accepted
Apr. 12, 1862 by order
of Maj. Gen. Halleck

No Co. M. Roll

Book mark:

20

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thaddeus J. Dean

Capt., Co. I. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at St. Louis, Mo. on sick furlough for 10 days, dated Feb 20, 1862, by order Col J. M. Bissell.

Book mark:

20

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Thaddeus J. Dean
Capt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thaddeus J. Dean
Capt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tricorne

10

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Thaddeus J. Dean

Capt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hasic, P. H. Co., Mo., Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 12, 1861.

Where Burlington, Iowa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seaman
1st Co *Thaddeus*
Bissell's ENG of
the West. Mo. V.
2

Bed Cards

Enclosures.

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Resignation

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Dean J J

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSISSIPPI,

St. Louis, Mo., 11 April 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 95 }

2 The resignation of Captain
Shaddens J. Dean Engr Reg^t of the West Volunteers, is hereby
accepted to take effect 12 April 1862

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

H. K. Gordon

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. L. King, Major of the West.
St. Louis, La. 13/4

N^o #12 1862

New Madrid Mo
March 31. 62

~~John~~ J. Dean
Capt.
Eng & Regt

Resignation

John J. Dean, of the Miss.
State Service

5095

April 11th 1862.

Respectfully forwarded
to the Adjutant General of
Miss. Army

Read Dean's
April 11th 1862

Teddy En. Regt.
Camp, near New Madrid
March 31st 1862

Capt. J. Dean tendered his
resignation & respectfully
requested that it be
accepted

Accepted

April 2, 1862.

Respectfully forwarded
for approval
Capt. En. Regt.

Head Quartermaster District
of the Mississippi River
April 9th 1862

Respectfully referred to
Department Head Quartermaster

W. H. M.

W. H. M. En. Comd.

Thaddeus Engineer Regiment

Camp near New Madrid, March 3rd 1862.

Dear Sir

I am compelled however painful it may
be to my self to tender my immediate and unconditional
resignation of my commission as Captain of Company
Engineers of the 1st Regt. (Ill.).

Highly important business
of a private nature compels the act.

You will please
advise the several numerous persons desiring
the immediate acceptance of the above.

Very Respectfully

Thaddeus J. Dean

Capt. & Company Eng. Regt.

L* 252-1862

Nov. 3rd / 62

Dear Sir,

Capt. Eng. Regt. of the West
MO

General's Resignation
Private Business

see 12. 821 (25. 167)

0

"H."

H. Quarles Capt. of the 1st Regt.
of the 1st Div. of the 1st Corps.

General Order No. 1

of the 1st Div. of the 1st Corps.

Respectfully forwarded to you
for the 1st Div. of the 1st Corps.

Quarles
Major General

357
✓ Leavers, Elisha

Co H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7612624	26
2	7612674	27
3	7612733	28
4	7612812	29
5	7612884	30
6	7612957	31
7	7613028	32
8	7613099	33
9	7613176	34
10	7602557	35
11	7613310	36
12	7613414	37
13	7613504	38
14	7613614	39
15	7613711	40
16	7613793	41
17	7613885	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Eliza Eames

Cpt., Co. H., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan-Mar, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Ernest L. Davis

1st, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Elisha Peavers

Pr

, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1883.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Elisha Leavers

Pvt, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Charles Deane
Det., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Chas. Jones

....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 2, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Christa Lewis

Law, Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Station *Jackson*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Mo.

Appears on

for _____, 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Elisha Reavers

Priv., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Elisha Leavers

Priv, Co. St., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Elisha Peavers

Priv., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Elisha Peavers

Priv., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

K

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Ensign

Rich, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Elisha N. ...

P.L., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

K Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Siicha K 21770

3rd Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Oct 31, 1881.

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

also

Copy

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Elisha D. ...

P. L., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Meade
Petts Co. No. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where Paris Edgar C. Ill.

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

300

Dedrick Andrew

Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West, Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2	See Dedrick	22	Andrew
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark.

See also

350

Deedrick, Andrew

Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7610000	26
2	7610101	27
3	7610202	28
4	7610298	29
5	7610394	30
6	7610479	31
7	7610567	32
8	7610679	33
9	7610731	34
10	7610808	35
11	7610884	36
12	7610954	37
13	7610023	38
14	7611093	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

29

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Andrew Detrick
Artf., Co. *F*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 20 Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 155, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

Mamm

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Andrew Dadrick

Art, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Officer

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Andrew Sedrick
Artif, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Andrew Detrick
Artf, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Murray
Copyright.

D | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Andrew Detrich.

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

Hensley

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Andrew Detrick.

Artificer Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1. Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Andrew Detrick.

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

Harvey

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Andrew Deedrick

Pri., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Enrolled Sept 26 1861
Bloomington, Mustered in
Dec 31 Adalia 3922

Check mark:

Henry Deedrick

9

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Andrew Friedrich

Det, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Porter

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Andrew Dredrick

Det. Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Andrew Decker

Priv, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Andrew Seebach
But, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

67

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Andrew Deedrick

Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Andrew Deedrick

Pres., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dendrick, Andrew
Bissell's Eng's of
Reg't the West. Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges ³	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charge & Specification
against Andrew Dredger

Company F

Proceedings of a Regimental Court Martial
of the Engineer Regiment of the West Vols, con-
-vened in camp near Farmington. Miss
by virtue of the following order

Headquarters Eng. Regt. of the West
Near Farmington Miss May 11th

General Order?

No 14

A Regimental Court Martial to
consist of three commissioned officers of the Engineer
Regiment of the West Vols is hereby appointed to
meet at the above Headquarters, on the 12th day of
May inst for the trial of Charles S. Barker, and
such other persons, as may be brought before it

Detail for the Court

Capt. W. G. Patten Engineer Regiment
Lieut. G. B. Brackett " "

2nd Lieut J. C. Peesier
Major M. S. Haskin, Capt. Regt. act as Judge Advocate
By order of M. S. Peesier, Col. Comd.
F. E. Hudson, act & adjs

May 12th 1862

The Court met pursuant to the above order present
Capt W. G. Patten Co. C. Engineer Regiment
Lieutenant G. B. Brackett Co. I. Engineer "

2nd Lieutenant J. C. Peesier Co. H. " "

Major M. S. Haskin Eng. Regt. Vols, Judge Advocate

The Court then proceeded to the trial of Private
Andrew Deedrick Co. F. Eng. Regiment
of the West Vols, who being called into court and
having the General Order read was asked if
he had any objections, to any of the members named
in the General Order to which he replied the negative

H. Q. Eng. Regt.

May 12th 1862

Proceedings of Regt C. M. M.
Trial of Pirate Andrew
Dredrick for F

R

Approved

In Witness

Col. Eng. Regt.

The Court was then duly sworn by the Judge Advocate and the Judge Advocate by the President, in his presence and Private Andrew Deedick was arraigned on the following Charge and Specification

Charge
Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline

Specification In this that Andrew Deedick, a private of Co. "H" Engineer Regiment of the West (Vol.) did leave the United States Transport "A. M. Norrell" (on which he was then quartered) without permission, on or about the 20th day of April 1862

Witness William J. McDall, Capt. Co. F.
James Harizan - Actg. 1st Surg. Co. F.
To which the prisoner pleaded as follows.
To the Specification. Guilty
To the Charge. Guilty

The prisoner offered the following circumstances as mitigating his offence

that he merely went ashore for a few things such as postage stamps and the boat left before he could reach him

After mature deliberation the Court sentenced him to be confined in the guard house for merely four hours and to be fed during that time on hard bread and water

Capt. W. E. Patton President
M. S. Lane Major Eng. Dep.
J. O.

Charge and Specifications against Andrew
Deedrick a private of Company F Engineer Regt
of the West (Vols)

Charge
Conduct prejudicial to good order and
Military discipline

Specification is this that Andrew Deedrick
a private of Company F Engineer Regiment of
the West Volunteers did leave the United
States transport A. R. Paul (in which he was
then quarantined) without leave, this on or about the 20th
of April 1862

Witness James Horgan William Treadwell
Acting 1st Serjt Co F Cpt Commanding Co F
Eng Regt Eng Regt

360

*Deem, Robert B.*Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604523	36
2	7604600	37
3	7604680	38
4	7604750	39
5	7604837	40
6	7604923	41
7	7605010	42
8	7605094	43
9	7605175	44
10	7605257	45
11	7605347	46
12	7605437	47
13	7605524	48
14	7605614	49
15	7605700	50
16	7605785	51
17	7605867	52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

10.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

P. B. Weaver

Corpl., Co. B., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1865, 1865.Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 23, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

(858)

Copy

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

R. B. Green

3 Corp., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

R. B. Deane

3 Corps, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

R. B. Dunn

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

113
113
Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Admitted as private
at Indianapolis
since Nov 2 1861

Book mark: _____

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

W. B. Brown
Capt., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D | Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

R B Deane

Co. B, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 Jan 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

David B. Smith
Company, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*7*,

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Robert B. Deers

6th Corp., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in Aug 5 1861
St Louis Mo

Book mark:

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Robert B. Deem

6th Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark:

8577000

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Robert B. Deem

C Corp., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service repairing
M. & O. R.R. since 29 June 1862.

Book mark:

R

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Robert A. Seem

Corporal, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Al | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John D. ...

Cop., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

1715 - Green

Hop, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

J. S. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 186'.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st class

Book mark:

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

P. B. Cannon

1st, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5th Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for *0*

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for *0*

Remarks: *Detached*
service at Fort
Franklin

Book mark: *100*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

15
Feb, Co. *15*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept., 186*1*.

Muster-in to date, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Co. 15, 1st Regt.*

1st Regt. 11th Mass.

Jan 21st

Book mark:

361

*Deevers, William*Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.*Private**Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Devers</i>	28 <i>William</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

362

✓ DeHass, Andrew J.

Co 6, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602190	25
2	7607466	27
3	7607558	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Andrew J. De Hass,

Priv., Co. C., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has due him (25) twenty five dollars advance bounty and (3) three dollars premium under act of Congress approved June 21. 62

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. B.

Book mark:

J M Brown

D.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Andrew J. De Has,
Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 24*, 1863.*

Where *Pocahontas, Tenn.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

A *Engr Regt*
of the 1st Mo

Andrew J De Haven

Priv, Co. E, Engr Regt of the 1st

Age *33* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pocahontas Tenn, Sept 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 24, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 24, 1863.*

Where *Pocahontas Tenn*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. A. Taylor

363

Delambre, Henry
 Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

*Private**Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7603129	2
2	7603218	3
3	7603320	4
4	7603416	5
5	7603509	6
6	7603599	7
7	7603688	8
8	7603775	9
9	7603851	10
10	7603931	11
11	7604005	12
12	7604084	13
13	7604159	14
14	7604234	15
15	7604305	16
16	7604374	17
17	7604439	18
18	7602752	19
19	7602201	20
20	7604484	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		

✓ Book Mark:

See also

20

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

*Henry Chamber**Artif.*, Co. *(V)*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 28 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged at Rich-**burg Miss 11029/63 to re-**enlist as volunteer soldier*

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated November 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *F*.

Book mark:.....

I Engr Regt
of the 1st *Mo*

Henry Delambre

Artif, Co. *A*, Engr Reg't *of the 1st*

Age *42* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss Jan 5, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Dec 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 30, 1863.

Where

Vicksburg Miss

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

Re-enrolled as Veteran

Volunteer under Gen Order

191, series of 1863. To have a

service of at least thirty

days in the state before

expiration of original term.

Muster to take effect from Dec 30, 1863

Book mark:

N. A. S., Ser

Q *Egypt Regt*
of the 1st

Company *of the 1st*

Ator, Co. 1, Egypt Regt of the 1st

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of *Co. 1*

Roll dated

Veched of Miss

Jan 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 29, 1863*; drawn since \$ *100* ^{*2*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a soldier or in some kind*
of service. He is due to be paid
for his service. E. C. 1st Regt

Book mark:

E. C. 1st Regt

10

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Henry H. Lumber
Artif., Co. A., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12000*, 186 2

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. E.

Book mark

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Henry H. Lamb
Artificer, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*7*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Henry Columbus

Artillerist, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James H. Lawrence
Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*7*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

9

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry G. Lambre
Art., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4th Apr 1st, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861 *

Where St. Louis *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Wash at
Milliken's Bend
La

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

9

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry G. Sambre
Artif., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Henry G. Sambre, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry Delamora
City, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr to Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*2* *

Where *St Louis* *

Period *3* years *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry Delamater
Pot, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where St Louis.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Keith

11

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry McLandore

11, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

for Jul, Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jul, 20, 1861.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Al | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Henry Delamater
Pl, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 15, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 55 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Henry Deland re

021, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Henry Delambre

21

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry DeLamater
Pvt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. DeLamater
Copy

D | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Henry Delamater

Pvt, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Henry Delambre

Pvt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Excess 1*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

9

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry Delamatre

1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 20 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Henry Delambre

Priv. Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20, 1861.**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* * * Muster-in is the enrollment of all men of this company as of a given date. Subsequent additions on subsequent rolls or orders.

Book mark:

Delambers, Henry
....., Co. *A* Bissell's Eng's of
.....^{Reg't} the West, Mo. V.
..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
<i>Enlistment Paper 2</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c. in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the last.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, gives in payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must in all cases be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Delamater, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am forty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richsburg, Miss.

this 30 day of December 1863.

Witness:

H. W. Symmes

2nd Lieut Eng Mfgt.

Engs of the west

No.

Henry Delamater

Volunteered at Richsburg, Miss.

30 day of December 1863.

By 1st Lieut John M. Symmes

Engineer Regiment of the West Miss.

30 day of December 1863 enlistment; last served in Company A

Engineer Regiment of the West Miss.

Discharged 29 day of December 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of, that the said, years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

Witness: the, day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi

TOWN OF

Natchez



I, *Henry Delamonte* born in
in the State of *France* aged *forty two* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *December* 1863,
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMER-

ICA, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged
by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Henry Delamonte do solemnly swear, that I will bear
true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, accord-
ing to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Natchez, Miss.*
this *30* day of *December* 1863
Before *W. L. Lamb*

W. L. Lamb

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer,
agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily
defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of
a soldier.

Chas. Rogers
Capt. U.S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *H. Delamonte*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-
ing service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion,
is *Five* feet *Seven* inches high.

John W. Lamb
Engr. *Recruiting Officer*

Volunteers, on the *30th* day of *January*, 1864, at *Natchez, Miss.*
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *1st*, *13th* *Regt.* *Inf.* *U.S.A.*
 107.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Delamater.....desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE
YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am fully free.....years and.....
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability, or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlist-
ment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Vicksburg, Miss......

Witness:

this 3d day of December 1863.....

Wm. Sumner.....
2d Lieut. Eng. Regt.

of 2d enlistment; last served in Company A
Engineer Regt of the West. Me. Vol.
Discharged 24th December 1863.

1 Eng
No.....
Henry Delamater
Volunteered at Vicksburg, Miss.
30th December 1863.
By 1st Lieut. John M. Sumner
Engineer Regiment of the West. Me. Vol.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the
..... that the
..... Years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at.....
the..... day of.....

Witness:

the..... day of.....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Mississippi

TOWN OF

Vicksburg

I, *Henry Delambre* born in

in the State of *France* aged *forty two* years,

and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *December* 1863,

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Henry Delambre do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Vicksburg Miss*

this *30* day of *December* 1863

Before *H. M. Sumner*

2 Lieut Eng Regt

I, CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John M. Sumner
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *H. Delambre*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet *Seven* inches high.

John M. Sumner
Engt Regiment of the *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *13th* *Regiment of the 1st* *Miss* *Volunteers*, on the *1st* day of *January*, 1864, at *Vicksburg Miss*

He is sent to 13th Regt - 1st Miss

364

✓ *DeLange, Augustus*
Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7603100	26
2	7603221	27
3	7603323	28
4	7603469	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Augustus Delange

Part, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Surgeon's certificate of

Disability Dec 28 1861

at Cape Girardeau Mo

No Co. Mo. Roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Larimer

D | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Augustus Delange
Priv, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Oct*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
al leaves 2

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark;

5 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Augustus De Lange
Plt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 20 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

Augustus G. Lange

Corp. Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St Louis Arsenal*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

*2d Muster-roll. The weathered company of name of this company
not to be mistaken. No other rollment. No same. No other or extra.

Book mark

Printer

Delaware, August 18
Cap. Co. A, 1st Reg't
Missell's Eng's of
the West, Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

17 1²/₃

6

Anastus Delange
Priv Secy Biffels
Regt of the West.
Mo. Eng's

Disced Dec 28/61

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
[illegible]

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mich 9th, 1868

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Augustus Delange was enrolled on the 25th
day of July, 1861, at St Louis Mo
in Company A, Bibb's Regiment of the West. Mo Eng
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Corpl on the 2^d
day of Aug, 1861, at St Louis Mo
in Company A, Bibb's Regiment of the West. Mo Eng
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company "A", of that Regiment, for the
 months of Nov & Dec, 1861, he is reported
 a Priv. Disch'd on Surg. Certf
 of dis Dec 28 1861 at Cape
Girard Mo " Mo Mo OK
 on file

awa
 ak

Chas. Bush
 aft aft Genl

365

Delvass Andrew

**Co 6, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602881	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Sylvester
Priv., Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept 12*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *1st. He is a deserter.*

*Not taken up on rolls
of Co*

Book mark: _____

366

*Demm, Casper*Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.*Private**Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7611173	26
2	7611265	27
3	7611369	28
4	7611472	29
5	7611574	30
6	7611669	31
7	7611761	32
8	7611849	33
9	7611941	34
10	7602537	35
11	7612064	36
12	7612158	37
13	7612245	38
14	7612332	39
15	7612417	40
16	7612466	41
17	7612544	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Walter D. ...
Ally, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 335, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Company Muster
Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered by order*
Col. H. L. P. 30/63. Pay
due as private to that date.

Book mark:

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Leopold D...

1st, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1885*, 188*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Foot mark:

Amason

I

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Casper Gunn

2nd, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stann

A | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Casper Summer
Pr., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Casper, Nevada.

Plt. Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Gaspar Demm.

Pr., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Check mark:

Wm. Hall

A

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Casper Demm

Pvt E, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept 1862

1862

Station

Corinth Miss

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
Capt.

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Casper Dennis

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At work in Car Shop
at Corinth Miss with Capt.
Hempill Engr. Regt.

Foot mark:

W. H. Hall

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Wm. L. Brown

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William L. Brown*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William H. Smith
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William C. ...

..., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

...

Book mark: *...*

...
Copyright

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John J. Smith
Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Took mark:

B

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Lucas Bernin

Bernin, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service at B. & O. Railroad*

Book mark:

19

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Casper Bernin

Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

(169)

Copyright

19

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Casper Memm

Bris., Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Casper Memm

13

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Charles Edmund

Sergeant, Capt. Hasie's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Girardville Sept 24 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 13, 1861.

Where Camp Girardville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

P
Edmundson

367
✓ Derrick, William

Co 2, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7610007	26
2	7610164	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Derrick

Sir....., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged on Prin
Surgeon's Certificate of
disability per Order Major
Genl Adlick Order dated
Feb'y 5. 1862.*

No Com'g, Rols

Book mark:

Adj't. Genl. on Surg's (ind)

APR.-4

7610164

★ 1891 ★

*Sent July 4, 1862, Lamine, Mo.-
Dy L. R.*

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Derrick

Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled Sept. 20. 1861.
Bloomington 3 yrs
muster in not shown

Book mark:

Denick R. Phillips
Bissell's Eng's of
Capt. Co. *A* 1st Reg't
the West. Mo. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Q. 36, 106 R 23 44

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

William D. Smith
Private Co. F
Engineers Reg't of the West
Capt. sent to the Office
Apr 10/62

Approved.

J. D. W. W. W. W. W.
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, February 7th 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

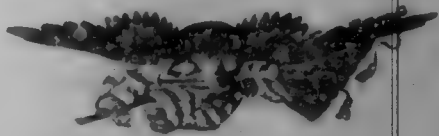
J. M. Preston

Assistant Adjutant General
RECEIVED
CORRECTED
186

Received (A. G. Office,)

Filed
Entered on duty
1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Derrick, a private of Captain *William*
Waddell's Company, [F], of the *Engineers* Regiment of United States
Volunteers, was enlisted by *Lieutenant John D. Rowley* of
the *Engineers* Regiment of the *West (vol)* at *Bloomington Illinois*
on the *thirteenth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Columbus* in the State of *New York* is *forty five*
years of age, *five* feet *nine 1/2* inches high. *Fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,
gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *carpenter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)
The said William Derrick ever since he came into the service, has done
little or no military duty, being most of the time sick and is now perfectly
prostrated I would, therefore recommend his discharge

STATION: *Camp Mildred near Ottumwa Mo*

DATE: *1st February 1862*

W. Waddell Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Wm Derrick* of
Captain *Waddell's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Chronic bronchitis, and age.*
The disease was contracted prior to enlistment, and it has rendered him
unfit for duty the greater part of the time. I therefore recommend his
immediate discharge, desiring he can not incur the Christian's honor
exposure to which he will be subjected, in Camp life. *and Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this

day of

July

1862, at

Dr. J. H. P.
Dr. P.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

368

Deselms, ElwoodCo D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607600	26
2	7607680	27
3	7607763	28
4	7607864	29
5	7607966	30
6	7608059	31
7	7608153	32
8	7608311	33
9	7608347	34
10	7608402	35
11	7608452	36
12	7608534	37
13	7608607	38
14	7608673	39
15	7608743	40
16	7608808	41
17	7608971	42
18	4190-0-1886	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 4190 D EB 86

See also

A

Engineers of the
Mex.

No

Olwood Acellus

, Co. A, Biells. Engineers of the
Mex Reg't No. 7012

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4190. A. 1886.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 24th, 1887.

He was admitted to Apat Hospital
Cairo Ills April 19. 1862. with schismatium
and typhoid fever and was discharged
May 14. 1862. The record of discharge
of May 14. 1862 is cancelled Change of
dissent on roll for July & Aug. 1862.
is cancelled, he was absent on furlough
from May 14. 1862 to Sept.
16. 1862. when he returned to
Company "

A. M. M.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Samuel L. ...
Co. *4*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. No. 10, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

K | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Edward L. Baker

Baker, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1* *Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *see 41*

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

427 Discharge

10, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Regt., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Edward D. ...

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fingering

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Edward Messers
Pri, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Orlando Desrosiers

72, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

28 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Charles Deschamps

Feb., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for transportation ten cents

Book mark:

D. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Edward Deschamps

1st, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct., 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sept. 16th 1862 returned
for duty was reported de-
serted by reason of absence
from Muster 18 Augt. 1862*

Book mark:

Hawling

D. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Elwood Deselm

Pr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Returned for duty
Sept. 16. 1862 was absent from
muster 18 Aug. 1862 and rec'd
deserted when he returned
had his discharge paper but
not approved.

Book mark:

Manding

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Elwood Deselms

David, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Left sick at Cairo
Ill. Apr 19/62. has not since
reported to his Regt.*

Book mark:

Wasson

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Elwood Deselme

Priv., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 14, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left sick at Cairo, Ill
Apr 19/62.

Book mark:

Waddon

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Elwood Deselme

Engr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Dis at Cairo, Ill.
May 19/62.

Book mark:

Mason

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Elwood Deselms
Sail....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr....., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Died in Hosp. at
New Madrid, Mo.

Book mark {.....

Wasson

G | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Edward Seelman
Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

9

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Edward S. S. S.

Pat....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4*....., 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

Roseval

Copyright

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Edward A. Leach

Pat....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(22)

Rosenbaum

Copyright

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Edward Seelman

D, Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hasic Pettus Co. Mo. Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1861.

Where *Hera Ill*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book . . . rk : *F. & O. Index 28-87*

See 4170-D - F. & O. (E.B.) 86

Rec'd

Des Moines, Iowa
Reg't
Bissell's Eng's of
the West. Mo. V.

2 *Enclosures.*
See Merrill blank

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters of the Tenth
Vicksburg Miss

July 9th 1863

Reinstating

Edward E. Adams

of D Co Engr Regt

Head-Quarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Vicksburg, Miss. July 9th - 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,)

185

19

The absence of Private Edward Deebins, Co. D.,
Engineer Regiment of the West, at the special muster on the 18th of
August 1863, having been satisfactorily accounted for, he being then
sick in General Hospital, he is hereby restored to duty and the bar
to his receiving pay removed, and will be so noted on the
proper muster and pay rolls by his immediate commanding
officer.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

W. A. R. Smith
Assistant Adjutant General

W. A. R. Smith

The Adj. Gen. of the West

Inyers Bluff, Miss.

June 23, 1863

~~Sept. 14, 1862~~

Neill E. W. Capt

Co D. Eng^t Reg^t

June 23, 1863

Elwood Deselmer

D. Eng^t Reg^t of the West

States that one Pvt E. Deselmer
has been reported as a
deserter, that he was absent
sick at Cairo, Ill. & returned
to his Co Sept 14, 1862. The
remarks opposite his name
on the Co Pay roll were
omitted by verbal order of
Col. Bissell, Eng^t Reg^t

Requests that an order
be issued recommending said
Deselmer in order that the
amount of pay received by him
be not charged back to said
Capt Neill as a "stoppage"

Head Quarters 1st Reg^t Eng^t
Cairo, Ill. June 24, 1863.

Approved & forwarded

Wm. H. Blair

Major Com^d V. Co.

Commanding

S. B. 158 July 9th 1863.

26th Coth 1st Co D. Engineer Regt of the West
Indies Bluff, Miss. June 23, 1863.

Lieut Col. John A. Rawlins
Asst. Adj. Gen. Dept.
Colonel:

I would respectfully
call your attention to the following facts:

Elwood Deselms, Private, of my Company
was left sick in Hospital at Cairo Ill April 19th
1862. The Surgeon in charge made out and forwarded
his discharge papers to me at Jackson, Tenn. They
were disapproved by the Medical Director. I then
ordered him to rejoin the company, he arrived Sept
14, 1862, as soon as he was able to travel, but as he
was absent from the Special Muster of August 18 he
was mustered as a deserter, & consequently was
unable to draw pay. He was on constant duty
from the time of his return, 14th Sept '62. On our
muster rolls for Jan^y & Feb^y 1863, I omitted the remarks
opposite his name (referring to his having been mustered
as a deserter) by ^{verbal} order of Col. J. W. Bissell Eng^l Regt
and he received his arrears of pay upon said rolls.

I am informed that the amount paid him
will be charged as a stoppage against myself, on
the next rolls, unless the man is reactivated ~~to~~ in his
company by Special Order. I therefore respectfully
request that an order be issued to that effect.

I am Colonel

Very Respectfully
Your obed^t serv^t

E. M. Hill

Captain, Co D. Eng^l Regt

369

*Deselms, John*Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.*Private* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607602	26
2	7607682	27
3	7607764	28
4	7607865	29
5	7607967	30
6	7608060	31
7	7608154	32
8	7608238	33
9	7608332	34
10	7608426	35
11	7608503	36
12	7608576	37
13	7608645	38
14	7608718	39
15	7608780	40
16	7608843	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

0 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John D. ...
Smith, Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *C*.

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James Develin
Artif., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John L. Smith
2, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

K | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John L. Lister
Co. D, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Artillerie, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

for Blank 1000, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for_____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(253)

Copyright

20 | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John - [unclear]
William Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

24

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Geselme

Officer, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hausley

G.

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Decker

Wagoner, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Deselms

Wagoner Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due as Wagoner from July 1/62.

Mustered in Dec 21 1861
Camp Harris, Pettis Co
Mo.

Book mark:

Wasson

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Deelme

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Mason

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Deselme

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached for duty as
teamster at Corinth, Miss.
since June

Book mark:

Mason

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Deselme

Baris, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service

at New Madrid (driving
team) by order Col I. M. Biggs

Book mark:

M. H. Wilson

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Leekman
P.L., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Originally enlisted Aug 15-1861 but through error was entered on the first muster roll Sept-14-1861. He therefore claims pay from Aug 15-1861 to Sept-14-1861- 30 days.*

Book mark:

Q

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Seshum

Plt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Q

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John L. Lusk

Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in the Hospital*
at Annapolis Md.

Book mark: _____

G

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Giesels

Pol, Co. *G*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Arise, Atlin Co. Mo. Oct. 31, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date _____, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept- 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Atlin Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Sick in General Hos-*
pital at Atlin Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

370

Detrick, Andrew

Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Deedrick</i>	28	<i>Andrew</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

371

Petwiler, MichaelCo K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615-353	25
2	7615-431	27
3	7615-510	28
4	7615-608	29
5	7615-705	30
6	7615-801	31
7	7615-893	32
8	7615-983	33
9	7616-073	34
10	7616-152	35
11	7616-225	36
12	7616-297	37
13	7616-370	38
14	7616-443	39
15	7616-515	40
16	7616-585	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Michael Detwiler
Sergt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on
furlough at Wapella,
Iowa since Dec. 16, 1863.

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355. Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Michael Detwiler
Serg't, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Michael Detwiler
Sergt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July + Aug, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Michael Detwiler
Sergt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D. Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Michael Detweiler

Serg't, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

D.

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Michael Detwiler
Serg't, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2. Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Michael Detweiler

Sgt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Michael Sturlee
345, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present in Quartermaster's since Oct 1862 by order Maj Genl. H. S. Grant

Book mark:

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Michael Aetwiler
Sergt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Say ten

A

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Michael Sietwiler

Sgt, Co. *K*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sixteen

A

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Richard Netwiler
5 Sgt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Netwiler

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Michael Netwiler
Sergt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Station

12 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Michael Wetwiler

5 Sept, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jerry & Reby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

20

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Michael DeWiler

Serjt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Miller

20 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Michael Detwiler
Sergt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Sergt Oct 1/61
Pay due as private from
Sept 20 to Sept 24/61

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

10 | Engineer Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Michael Detweiler
5th Sgt., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Horie, Williams, Mo. Oct 31., 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 20., 1861.

Where Wapello Ia

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

A. S. Miller

372

+ *Devers, William*Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.*Private* *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604523	25
2	7604603	26
3	7604683	27
4	7604773	28
5	7604860	29
6	7604949	30
7	7605032	31
8	7605115	32
9	7605196	33
10	7605280	34
11	7605360	35
12	7605393	36
13	7605456	37
14	7605541	38
15	7605630	39
16	7605715	40
17	7605801	41
18	7605884	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Fovers

PM, Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Station *Post No 10. Miss River*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W W Sayre

10.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William Devere

Art., Co. B., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William Devers

Atty

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Wm. Davies

Artif

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Wm. Lewis
Smith, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Wm. L. L. L.

Officer, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1/1/1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Wm. J. ...

Carter, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1883

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

11/11/1867

....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11/11/1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Wm. J. Jones
....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 6 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William Eilers

Pvt

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service with Capt. Hill of Co. D. Engr. Reg. working on the Miss. River at Island No. 10, for order of Maj Genl Grant, since 23 July 62.

Book mark:

W. E. Eilers

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William F. Parsons

Cot, Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 15, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Co. detached service with Capt. Hill of Co. E. Eng. Reg. working on the Miss River, near New Madrid, Mo., by order of Maj. Genl. Grant since 23 July 1862.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William Levers

Pvt

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Woods

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Wm Davis

Cor

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for _____, 186 ____

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

1st, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

48

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Wm. D. Dwyer

Priv., Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2nd Class*

Book mark:

James Dwyer
Comdr.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William L. Jones
Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Eng. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James M. Smith
First Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis (Grand Div.) Aug 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *5* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

373

Dewell, Frank M.

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Dewell, Frank M.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

374
Dewine George J.

Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3 See Dewine	28 George J.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 375 or George J.
Dewine, John G.

Co X, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615386	26
2	7615464	27
3	7615548	28
4	7615644	29
5	7615741	30
6	7615853	31
7	7615926	32
8	7616015	33
9	76162466	34
10	7616103	35
11	7616206	36
12	7616279	37
13	7616317	38
14	7616391	39
15	7616464	40
16	7616537	41
17	7616607	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John G. Lawrence

Infantry Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 35, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John G. Deven

Engineer, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. H. Clark

D Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

George S. Deven

Private, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. H. Clark

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

George J. Devereux

Sergeant, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2. Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

George T. Devine

Artificer, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private to
Artificer Mar 1/1863 by order
Col. J. A. Bickell.

Book mark:

Francis

D.

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

George I. Devine

2nd, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

George L. Leume
Cie, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2. | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John G. Lemme

Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

George Dewine

Capt, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Station *Post No 10 Miss River*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W H Vayre

A

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John G. Lewine
Sgt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached with
Capt. Hill on the
Miss. River since
July 23, 1862 by
order Gen'l Grant

Book mark:

Anton

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John G. Laurie
Act, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In detached service
with Cap. Hill Reck-
ing on the Mississippi
River near New
Madrid since
July 23, 1862, by
order Maj. Gen. Grant.

Book mark:

Saxton

S

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John G. Newine

But Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Next

A

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John G. Sewine
Plat, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Next

19

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John G. Herwine

Pvt

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y + Feb'y

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

20

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John G. Deming

Pvt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Miller

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John G. Revere
Plt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. Miller
Copyist.

10 | Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

John G. Devine

Pvt., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harrisville Co. Mo. Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 26, 1861.

Where Burlington Ia.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

H. Miller

376

*Dexter John*Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7615385

2 7615463

3 7615546

4 7615642

5 7615739

6 7615831

7 7615924

8 7616013

9 7616143

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Lister

Co. K, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged on Surge Certi-*
ficate of Disability by order
Maj Genl H S Grant Oct.
22 1862

Wm C. McVoll

Book mark:

A

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Seyter
But, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Dexter

Art, Co. *K*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

A

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Dexter

But, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Dexter

A

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Dexter

Plut, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dexter

10

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Dexter

Pat

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Rexler
Pvt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: unbleached service
on Lee Road near
Ottumwa Mo since
Dec 29/61

Book mark:

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Dexter
Pvt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Dexter

Pvt., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harie, Arkansas, Mo. Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1861.

Where S Burlington Ia.

Period 3 years.

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark :
.....

J. H. Miller
Copyul.

Bertie, John
Ant, Co. A, Bissell's Eng's of
the West. Mo. V.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7 July

2755

R25

46

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

John Dexter
a Private Co. K.
Engineer Reg't of the West

Approved
John G. Hildt
Medical Director.

Deer Creek Tenn
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi
Seventh Miss Sept 25 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General A. C. Smith
A. C. Smith
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

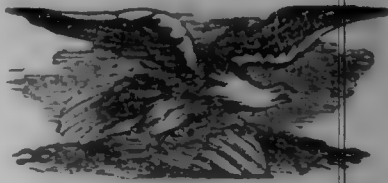
Dup. sent Pension Office.

Nov. 4, 1862.

PREPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

Oct 23 1862
Wm. C. Canally
W.C.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Dexter a private
 Company, [K.], of the *Engineers*
Volunteers, was enlisted by *Lt. Thos W. Bailey*, of
 the *Engineers* Regiment of the *West* at *Rockington Iowa*
 on the *Twenty-fourth* day of *September* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 in *Vermont* in the State of *Sweden*, is *Twenty-four*
 years of age, *Five* feet *11 3/4* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Teamster*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Thirty* days. Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 241, Rev. Army Reg.

He has been lame in both ankles from birth. The
 weakness is of such as to disable him to perform
 marches, and unfit him for performing the ordinary duties
 of a soldier.
 STATION: *Rockington Iowa*
 DATE: *8 Sept 1862*
A. J. Muritt
 Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Dexter* of
 Captain *Muritt's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 Here consult par. 1240, p. 241; also par. 1628, p. 493, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations.

Congenital weakness and malformation of both ankles. The lower head
of the tibia slides inward and downwards past the astragalus, causing
the foot to turn outward so that the weight of the body presses upon its
inner edge when standing. By which cause he is unfitted for ordinary
military duty.

DISCHARGED this *27th* day of *October* 186*2* at *Jackson Tenn*
C. V. Shelton Surgeon. Eng. Regt.
Coe Capt. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Form—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

377

Dickenson, Albert

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7605971	26
2	7606043	27
3	7606121	28
4	7606219	29
5	7606325	30
6	7606429	31
7	7606535	32
8	7606634	33
9	7606730	34
10	7606831	35
11	7606926	36
12	7607026	37
13	7607127	38
14	7607229	39
15	7607325	40
16	7607421	41
17	7607516	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Albert Dickinson,
Artif, Co. *6*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. — *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Cairo since Dec. 30, 1863.

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 65, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 2d, 1863, forming the 1st Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *A*.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Copyist

D.

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Albert-Dickinson,
Artif., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.*

Where Prairie City, Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at
Corinth, Miss., since
Sept. 27, 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Comd'g.

11 Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Albert Dickinson

Art., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.*

Where Prairie City Ill.*

Period 0 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck



Engt. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Edw. C. Dickinson
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7*
Joined for duty and enrolled: *June*, 1863.

When *Aug 11*
Where *Prattville Ala*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Parkinson
Copyright.

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

West Dickinson

Adlph's, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.*

Where *Franklin City, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Parker

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Alfred Dickerson

Alfred Co. C. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis City, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Robert Dickson
.....
Carl....., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7th*....., 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 7th*....., 186*1*.*

Where *San Francisco*.....*

Period *2*..... years.*

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Robert Dickinson

Capt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186*1*.*

Where *Quincy, Ill.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Wm. A. Dickerson

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1861*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Quincy City - Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

29

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Wm. H. Dickerson

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1862*, 186*2* *

Where *Union City* *

Period *2* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

25

[Engr. Reg't of the West.] **Mo.**

Albert MacKenzie
1st, Co. *1st*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 13*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark:

Al MacKenzie
1st

Q

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Albert Dickinson

....., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1861.*

Where Princeton, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Albert Dickinson

Pvt, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb + Apr*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Prairie City Ills.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356e)

James

Copyist.

X Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Alfred Dickerson

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *me* *9 Feb*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 186*1*.*

Where *Fort Erie N.Y.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Albert Dickinson

Pr, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1861.*

Where Prairie City Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Jefferson City by order of
Surgeon Post Hospital.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Albert Dickinson

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.*

Where Prairie City Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Otterville Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmere

9

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Albert Dickinson

2nd, Co. C, Engineer Missouri Vols.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.

Where *Prairie City Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C. Engineers of the West.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Palm

Copyright

2

Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

Albert Dickenson.

Pvt

, Co. C, Engineer Reg't Mo. Vols.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 24

1861

*

Where

Prairie City Ill.

*

Period

3

years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Eng'rs of the West.
* For Muster-in to date, see enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Palmer.

378

*Dickenson, Dayton*Co 6, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.*Private**Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2 <i>du Dickinson</i>	27 <i>Dayton</i>
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

379
Dickerson Albert

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Dickerson	27 Albert
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark

See also

380

Dickerson Dayton

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West, Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

381

Lickey, Joseph
Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7609858	26
2	7609919	27
3	7610002	28
4	7610102	29
5	7610203	30
6	7610299	31
7	7610395	32
8	7610480	33
9	7610568	34
10	7610687	35
11	7610781	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph Dickey

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
at Jackson, Tenn.

No Co. M. R. Roll

Book mark: Disch. on Surgeon's Certificate, Jan
15, 1863, at Jackson, Tenn. - V. S. R.

H. H. H. H.

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph Dickey

Private, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent About.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service
at Jackson, Tenn.

Book mark:

Henry

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph Dickey

Pri., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Joseph D. ...
Chet, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. ...

1

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Joseph A. Henry
Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Joseph Quincy

_____, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph L. ...
Part, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph T. Key

Ther., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2 Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Humphreys

9

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph LeRoy
Priv, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph Dickey
Lieut., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 28 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

D Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Joseph Sickey

Pvt., 1st Lt. Tweeddale's Co., Engineers of the West.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Petoskey, Mich., Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1861.

Where *Dubuque, Iowa*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

.....

Washington

Dickey, Joseph
Ant. Co. F. Wissell's Eng's of
the West, Mo. V.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7/21/64

Rg 1. 1213

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

IN THE CASE OF

129

Joseph H. DeHay

a ----- Co. F

Engineer Reg't of the 11th

Ind. Inf. Div.

Med. Director.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Tennessee,

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL GRANT.

Assistant Adjutant General

Rec'd (A.G. Office.) ----- 186

Adjutant General's Office

Duplicate

RECORDED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
MAY 1864

William L. Lusk

12/11/64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

of Captain *Chas. W. Bailey*
 Company, [D.] of the *Eng. of 1st Regt.* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *Capt. Wm. F. Judd*, of
 the *1st Regt. of Engineers* at *San Francisco*
 on the *12th* day of *August* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Ill.* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *34*
 years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *1* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1240,
 p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.) *He has been taken with diarrhoea*
since May 1861. He has been young
and has been since he was 15 years of age
very weak and has been since
the last three months

STATION: *1st Regt. of Engineers, San Francisco*

DATE: *12th Aug 1861*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Chas. W. Bailey* of
 Captain *Chas. W. Bailey* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Rev. Army Regulations.)
He has been since he was 15 years of age very weak and has been since the last three months

Discharged this *13th* day of *August* 186*1*, at *San Francisco*
after personal examination

Surgeon. 11/1/61
Wm. F. Judd
 Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Then—*Dubique* County—*Dubique* State—*Iowa*
 (DUPLICATES.)

382

Dickinson, AlbertCo C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.PrivateArtificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Le Dickinson</i>	28 <i>Albert</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

383

+ *Dickinson, Dayton*
Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private *Artificers*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602185	26
2	7606832	27
3	7606927	28
4	7607027	29
5	7607128	30
6	7607228	31
7	7607326	32
8	7607422	33
9	7607517	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Dayton Dickinson,
Artif, Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 22, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 23, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *D*.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

2.

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Dayton Dickinson,
Artif., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1862*

Where Prairie City, Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Captain

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Dighton Dickinson
Art., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1861.*

Where Prairie City Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has due him \$3 premium
\$21.00 advance bounty
under act of Congress
approved June 2/62.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Q

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Dayton + Dickinson
Capt. Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 12, 1862.*

Where Hannibal City Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(354c)

Dickinson
Copyist.

Q

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Dayton Dickerson

Life, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 186*2**

Where *Bacon City, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William D. Johnson
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William D. Johnson*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 2*, 1865.*

Where *San Francisco*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Frank Dickinson

Capt, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - 2 Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 186*2**

Where *Leavenworth, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Dayton Dickerson

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 186*2*.*

Where *Prairie City - Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from Enlistment*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

I Eng & Regt
of the 1st | Mo

Dayton Dickinson

Priv, Co. E, Eng & Regt of the 1st

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Corinth Miss, Aug 24, 1863.

Muster-in to ~~date~~ ^{2nd} system Aug 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862.

Where Prairie City, Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. T. Co.

384

Dickson, William
 Co I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7613961	25
2	7614061	27
3	7614160	28
4	7602320	29
5	7614261	30
6	7614360	31
7	7614452	32
8	7614540	33
9	7614626	34
10	7614710	35
11	7614828	36
12	7614882	37
13	7615003	38
14	7615054	39
15	7615135	40
16	7615218	41
17	7615301	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Q

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William Lickson
Det., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 455, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 7 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. A.

Book mark:

S

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Dickson

Artz, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Braterling

Q

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Jackson

Art., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John E. Long*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

For Training

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. | No.

William L. ...

Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Carson
Sen., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Dickson
Artif, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book number:.....

(358)

H. E. Anderson
Copyist

() Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Jim. Dickson
Pi, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book Mark:

J. E. (unclear)
Copyist

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Dickson

Qu, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 188*2*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

(858)

Merrill

Copyist

Mo.

Pt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book number:

(858)

Murphy

Copy

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William D. Dickson
Capt., Co. D., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

William Dickson

Put, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

Minway
Copyist

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Dickson

Pr. T., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Dickson

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A.

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

William Dixon.

1st, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1861.

When attached to Hosp. *Nov 24"*, 1861.

How employed *Co. K.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Transferred to Company
Dec 6. 1861.*

*Pay due as Hospital book
from Nov. 24. 1861 to Dec 6. 1861.*

Book mark :

22

Engr. Reg't of the West.

No.

William Dickson

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 22, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer

20

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William Dickson

Prvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Dickson

1st, Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hatter, Little Cr., Mo., Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 26*, 1861.

Where *Hatter, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

385

Will, John B.

Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604526	26
2	7604601	27
3	7604614	28
4	7604775	29
5	7604861	30
6	7604950	31
7	7605033	32
8	7605116	33
9	7605197	34
10	7605281	35
11	7605362	36
12	7605509	37
13	7605594	38
14	7605662	39
15	7605752	40
16	7605836	41
17	7605919	42
18	36656512	43
19	36656533	44
20	32566222	45
21	34434222	46
22	32896223	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John B. Dill

....., Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *gray* hair *light*

Where born *Blattley, Mo.*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 5*, 186*1*.

Where *Paris, Ill.*

By whom *C. J. Howell*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Cardozo

N.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John B. Dill

1st, Co. B., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached for duty
on Military R.R. in June
since July 1, 62 by order
Gen Grant. Reduced from
Sergeant to private May 6, 63.
By order Col Bigelow.

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

J. B. Dill

D | Engn of the West

John B Dill

Co. - - - - - Reg't Engn of the West

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Jan 22, 1864, and signed
by Provost Marshal, 7 District of Indiana.

Deserted:

When Jan 19, 1864

Where Memphis Tenn

Arrested:

When Jan 22, 1864

Where Sanford Ind

Remarks: Reward for arrest
\$ 30.00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at Indianapolis
Ind, Jan 23, 1864.

20 Engineers of the West Mo

John B. Dill

Priv, Co. B Engineers Reg't of the West

Appears on

Mustar and Descriptive Roll

of detachment, deserters and other soldiers, to whom transportation was furnished by Military Commander stationed at Indianapolis. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind. Jan 25, 1864.

Where born *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Engineer*

When enlisted *July*, 186*1*.

Where enlisted *Parris, Ills*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

Transportation from *Indianapolis Ind.*

Transportation to *Cairo, Ills.*

Remarks: *\$36.64*

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John B. Dill

Pvt, Co. B, Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 about brakeman
on M. & O. R.R. since
July 1/62 by order Genl
McClellan Capt M. &
O. R.R.

Oct 1862 to Dec 1862 about on
Military R.R. by order
Genl McClellan

Jan & Feb 1863 about
brakeman Mil R.R.

Mar 1863 to Feb 3/64
about detailed on
Military Road in Tenn
since July 1/62
order Maj Genl Grant

John B. Dill

Book mark:

Mundell

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John B. Dill

Pat, Co. K, Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Absent on det.
serv. on Mill RR
in Tenn since July
1/62 - order Genl
Grant

Book mark:

Wm. Dill

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John B. Lee
Orin, Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached for duty on*
Rail Road on Temporary
order of Genl Grant on
July 1st 1862

Book mark:

Furnish

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John B. Allen
Allen, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached for duty*
and returned June 10
order of Gen. Grant.

Book mark:

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

B. L. L.
Geo., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached for duty*
on Mobile River R.R. at
order of Gen. Grant

Book mark:

7 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Sept 15 1863
....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Detached to
Company 1st Regt
and 1st Co R R
order sent to Capt*

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John B. Smith

..... Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *all 4 yrs*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *discharged for*

discharge 17th

at New York, June

1863

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John T. Lee

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1 Jan 4 Dec*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1. Approved*

for discharge of service

by Capt. W. R. Lee

on 1st Dec 1867

and 1st Dec 1867

and 1st Dec 1867

and 1st Dec 1867

and 1st Dec 1867

and 1st Dec 1867

and 1st Dec 1867

and 1st Dec 1867

and 1st Dec 1867

and 1st Dec 1867

and 1st Dec 1867

and 1st Dec 1867

and 1st Dec 1867

and 1st Dec 1867

and 1st Dec 1867

and 1st Dec 1867

and 1st Dec 1867

and 1st Dec 1867

and 1st Dec 1867

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John D. Hill
_____, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Attached for

detached for

White N. N.

Book mark: _____

\$

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John B. Rill

Chk

....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service on the M. & O. R. R. as brakeman, by order of Brig. Gen. McPherson, since July 1, 1862.

Book mark:

55 m m b

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John B. Lill

Priv., Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service as brake-*
man on the M. & O. R.R., by order of Brig.
Genl. W. L. Garrison, since 1st July, 1862.

Book mark:

E. S. Woods

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John B. Dill

Plt

Co. B. Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John B. Dill

Plt., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John B. Dill

Pvt

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John B. Dill

Prk, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. T. Woods

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James D. ...

104, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 188 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

...

Book mark: *...*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186/.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John D. ...
Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John B. Lane
Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James D. Smith
James D. Smith, Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 5, 1861

Muster-in to date

Aug 5, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

386

Willey, John W.
Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Drummer | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7605956	26
2	7606029	27
3	7606100	28
4	7606220	29
5	7602311	30
6	7606326	31
7	7602331	32
8	7606431	33
9	7606535	34
10	7606636	35
11	7606787	36
12	7606891	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John H. Riley
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct -*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.*

Where *Prine Co. Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 1st 62*
for disability - broken
arm by order of Maj. Gen. Hunt,
Reported in former rolls as
a deserter by mistake

No C. M. Roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Discharged Sept 1st 62*
Vols. 1 & 2

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John H. Pacey
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*2* *

Where *San Antonio* *

Period *3* years *

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Chronic Sick out - Leave*
since Aug 25, 1862 - since
ported in muster

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

21

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John H. Hilling
Eng. Co. 6, Engineer Reg't of

Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

ex. Licet curam habeat
May 20/62 a. h. m. 11. 11

Book mark:

W. B. Ewing Copied

Copycat.

19

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John A. Dickey

Pr, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1861.*

Where *Prarie City, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on Sick Furlough since Jan 20 62 in Kansas Mo.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James
Copyist.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John A. Dilley

Dr 1, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meier & Co*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.*

Where *Prairie City Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John W. Dillig

Pvt., Co. *C.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 186 *2*.

When attached to Hosp. *Dec 21*, 186 *1*.

How employed *Nurse.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark :

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John H. Miller

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7th*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.*

Where *Quincy City Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

John W. Dillig.
Pvt., Co. *C.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of Engineer Regiment of the West,

for *Novrd Dec.*, 186*1*.

When attached to Hosp. *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

How employed *Nurse.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John H. Dilley

Pvt.

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 4

, 1861.*

Where

Prairie City Ill.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from
Musician Dec. 1, 1861.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John H. Dillig
Musician Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9 Oct.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.*

Where *Praine City Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John H. Dickey

Drum Co. C, Engineer Missouri Vols.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *To Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.*

Where *Prairie City Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Engineers of the West.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2222

2

Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

John H. Dilley.
Drummer Co. C, Engineer Reg't Mo. Vols.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 4

1861

Where

Prairie City Ill.

Period

3

years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Engineers of the West.
 * See Vol. 1, page 10, for a full and complete list of all men of this company
 at all times, and for a full and complete list of all men of this company
 at all times, and for a full and complete list of all men of this company

Book mark:

Palmer.

Copyright.

Diller, John W.
Reg't
Bissell's Eng's of
Co. G, the West. Mo. V.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>/</i>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

alt

24214

47

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Klor

In the case of

726 1/2

Sub 629 68

John H. Dilley

a private Co.

Reg't of the 1st

Approved
John G. H. H. H.
Medical Director.

Dist West Tenn

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi

J. Jackson Tenn. Nov 11 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major General *Hatch*

Chadwell

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

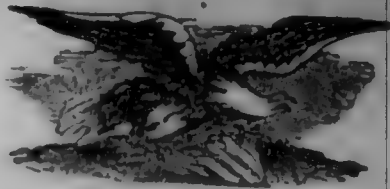
Sup. Sec. P. O. Office

Oct 21/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
M. H. H.

Oct-14
Entered in the rolls

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

(Private) *John W. Dilley* of Captain *William L. Patten*
 the most *Company, [C], of the Engineer* — Regiment of United States
 the *Engineer*, was enlisted by *Capt. C. W. C. Tolson*, of
 on the *fourth* day of *August* at *Prarie City Ills*
 in *Illinois* in the State of *Illinois*, to serve *three* years; he was born
 years of age, *thirty* feet *five* inches high, *light* complexion, *hazel* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. *Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 335, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*
While said Dilley at home on furlough about the 20th of March 1862 a team
of horses which he was driving attached to a wagon, by accident took fright and ran
away thereby throwing him prostrate, the wagon wheel passing over his ankle dislocating
my him unfit to perform military duty

Case 387,583 to Blakelock
Dec 29/82

Capt. William L. Patten
 Commanding Company.

Captain Patten said *John W. Dilley* of
 Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 1270, p. 254; also par. 1023, p. 495, and directions on Form 12, p. 323, Revised Army Regulations.

fracture and dislocation of the ankle, caused by a wagon
wheel passing over it, producing anchylosis of the joint and
permanent displacement of the head of the tibia. There is no
reasonable hope of recovery so as to be able to walk without a
staff for many months.

DISCHARGED this *14th*
Demussen

C. S. Shelton Surgeon. Eng. Regt.
 day of *October* 1862, at *Jackson*
John A. Logan
Regt. Genl Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

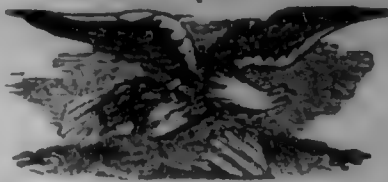
Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

(Private) *John W. Dilley* of Captain *William L. Patten*
 Company, [*C*], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States
 the *West*, was enlisted by *Capt. C. W. C. Johnson*, of
 the *Engineer* Regiment of *the West* at *Prarie City Ills.*
 on the *fourth* day of *August* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 in *Quincy* in the State of *Illinois*, is *Twenty three*
 years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *light* complexion, *hazel* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. See instructions on Form 13, p. 323, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.
 While said Dilley at home on furlough about the 20th of March 1862 a team
 of horses which he was driving attached to a wagon and by accident took fright and ran
 away thereby throwing him from the wagon and wheel passing over his ankle dislocating
 the joint and fracturing the bone rendering him unfit to perform military duty.
 STATION: *Jackson*
 DATE: _____
Capt. William L. Patten
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John W. Dilley* of
 Captain *Patten's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
See instructions par. 1339, p. 344; chapter 1623, p. 65, and directions on Form 13, p. 323, Revised Army Regulations.

fracture and dislocation of the ankle, caused by a wagon
 wheel passing over it, producing anchylosis of the joint and
 permanent displacement of the head of the tibia. There is no
 reasonable hope of recovery so as to be able to walk without a
 staff for *several* many months.

DISCHARGED this *14th* day of *October* 1862, at *Jackson*
Demussen
C. S. Shelton Surgeon. Eng. Regt.
John A. Logan
Rug Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

387
+ Dilley, Thomas A.
Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7605951	26
2	7606023	27
3	7606095	28
4	7606192	29
5	7606297	30
6	7606400	31
7	7606504	32
8	7606606	33
9	7606701	34
10	7606802	35
11	7606906	36
12	7607006	37
13	7607106	38
14	7607203	39
15	7607304	40
16	7607400	41
17	7607495	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thomas A. Dilley,
Coyl, Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 155, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *A*.

Book mark:

(858)

J. M. Brown
Copyist

D. Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Thomas A. Dilly,
Capt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 186*1*.*

Where *Prairie City, Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent — *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Therman M. Sibley
Corp., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Prine City Ill.**

Period *8* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Thomas A Gilly

Capt, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.*

Where *Barber City Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Q

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Thomas A. Wiley
Capt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.*

Where *Pravie City, Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Thomas D. Kelly

Co., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1867*, 186*7*?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1866*, 186*6* / .*

Where *San Francisco* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Thomas A. Riley
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Dec*, 186⁹.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.*

Where *Barren Co. Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Thomas A. Dillon
Enr. Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Dec*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*7*.*

Where *Paines City Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

St. Louis City

Co. C, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1861*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1861*, 1861

Where *St. Louis City*

Period *2* years*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Pinus A. N. May
Barb, Co. 6, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *May 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. B. May

Q

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Thomas A. Dilley

4 Corp., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.*

Where *Prairie Og Dls.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

[Signature]

Q

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Thomas A. Dilley
Capt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Apr*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.*

Where *Peoria City Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

L. A. ...
Copyist.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Thomas A Miller
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *Indian City Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thomas A. Dickey

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.*

Where Prairie City Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Palmer

Copyist.

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Thomas A. Dilley

Capt. Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.*

Where Prairie City Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmers

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Thomas A. Dickey.

Sergeant, Co. C, Engineer Missouri Vols.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1861.*

Where Prairie City, Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C. Engineers of the West.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dimmer

2

Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

Thomas A. Dilley.
Corpl Co. C, Engineer Reg't Mo. Vols.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861 *

Where Prairie City Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization was organized as the Co. C, Eng'rs of the West.
* * * Muster-in to date of all men of this company
as of same date. See also the company's record at St. Louis.

Book mark:

Palmer.

388

✓ *Dilley, William O.*
 Co, C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7605972	26
2	7606044	27
3	7606122	28
4	7606283	29
5	7612734	30
6	7612811	31
7	7606430	32
8	7606534	33
9	7606635	34
10	7612934	35
11	7606731	36
12	7606890	37
13	5229-B-1876	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5229 B EB 76

✓ See also

10

William O. Dilley

, Co. C., Engineers of the West

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5229-B-76

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 23, 1876

Discharge on file

J. E. Evers

9 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William A. Riley
2nd, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1861.*

Where Prairie City, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Sept 4

Co. for disability at Rock-

in Tenn. by Surgeon Major

Samuel H. -

No Co. M. Roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Discharged Oct 1

Side D & R

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William C. Dwyer
Sgt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis City*.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William O. Riley

Priv, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. C. April 1. By order of Lt. Bissell.*

Book mark:

Valentine

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William O. Kelley

1st, Co. *C*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. O. Kelley
Capt.

Q

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William O. Dilley

Prvt, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1861.*

Where Prairie City, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William C. Dilley

Plt, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.*

Where *Prairie City, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by transfer from
Co. H. 1st Cavalry, 1st Ill. Div.*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William C. Dilley

Pvt

, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since on
Furlough Knoxville since
Nov 22 - 1861, by order
of Surgeon on Fort Hospital
Ottumwa Mo.

Book mark:

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William C. Riley

Pt

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1886, 1886

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B
Dec 10 - 1886 About sick
on furlough to Knoxville Mo
since Nov 12 - 1886 By
order of Surgeon Post
Hospital at Knoxville Mo

Book mark:

W.C.R.

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Dilley

Ort, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.*

Where Prairie City Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H.
Engrs Regt Dec 14. 1861.
by order of Col. J. H. Bissell.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William O. Dilley,

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.*

Where Prairie City Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Attawilla Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William J. Dilley

Pvt; Co. C, Engineer Missouri Vols.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Aug. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.

Where Prairie City Mo.

Period 2 years.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C. Engineers of the West.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

William O. Dilley.

Pvt

, Co. C, Engineer Reg't Mo. Vols.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861 *

Where Prairie City Ill. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Engineers of the West.
* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent earlier cards.

Book mark: 5229-B-Q45. (E.B.) 76.

Palmer.

Sill, William O
Reg't
Bissell's Eng's of
Pvt. Co. C, the West, Mo. V.
 1
 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ask

2428

Rel

45

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

William C. Willey
Private Co. C.
Engineer Reg't of the West.

Approved
John G. Hobbs
Medical Director.

Out West
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

J. D. Jackson June 11, 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Grant
By order of Major General Halleck

Wm. D. Rawlin

Assistant Adjutant General.

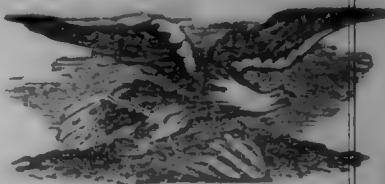
Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Dep. Secy Gen Office
RECEIVED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Oct 14
Int. Secy Gen Office

67

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William O. Dilley a *Private* of Captain *William C. Patten*
 Company, [*6*], of the *Engineer* Regiment of United States
 , was enlisted by *W. C. Johnson*, of
 the *Engineer* Regiment of the *West* at *St. Louis City* of *Missouri*
 on the *fourth* day of *August* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Madison County* in the State of *Illinois*, is *nineteen*
 years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *light* complexion, *hazel* eyes,
Dark hair and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *four* days. Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 244, Rec. Army Reg.

in consequence of rupture started at the U.S.
As soon as St. Louis was captured about the 15th of May 1861
until now my heavy boxes of ordnance, and has been making
until present date, said rupture ending in a rupture of the intestines
 STATION: *Jackson Tenn*
 DATE: *Sept 15th 1862* *Capt. William C. Patten*
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William O. Dilley* of
 Captain *Patten's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 Here consult par. 1270, p. 214; or par. 1028, p. 493, and directions on Form 12, p. 244, Revised Army Regulations.

inguinal hernia of the right side. The abdominal contents descend
into the scrotum and cause much pain and inconvenience when
standing or walking. They can be kept in situ only by the use of the truss
He is of a small, frail constitution, and totally incapacitated for further
military duty.

C. S. Shelton Surgeon. Capt. Regt.

DISCHARGED this *14th* day of *October* 1862, at *Jackson*
Tennessee

John A. Hogan
Regt. Comd'g the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Turn—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

389

Lillman, John

Co. A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607603	26
2	7607683	27
3	7607765	28
4	7607866	29
5	7607968	30
6	7608061	31
7	7608155	32
8	7608249	33
9	7608342	34
10	7608454	35
11	7608536	36
12	7608608	37
13	7608674	38
14	7608744	39
15	7608809	40
16	7608872	41
17	36686519	42
18	62896873	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 158 A 87

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

102, Co. *1*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 116, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 23, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *1*.

Book mark:

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

J Dillman

, Co. D, Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 About sick
at Youngs Point
La since May 19/63

Book mark:

Wm Dill

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John L. L...
John L. L..., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Highway

Q

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John D. ...

24..., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*..., 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for...

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

0 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Lillman
Pl., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hoyden

20

Eng. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William H. McCall

McCall, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. McCall

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Williams

Pr, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

7 **Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 1 1863, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chas. Williams

D. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Dillman

Pr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Gillman

Pl., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Hillman

Ohio, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Dillman

Capt., Co. D., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 14, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Dillman

John

, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

1862

Copy

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Dillman
Engr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

5

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John L. Linn
Plt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & July*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Q

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Lilman
Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John T. Kilman
Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Gillman

Plt., Co. D., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Mexico, Little Rock, (Oct 31), 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where Flora, Ill

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: I. G. O. 155-5. 27 July 8-87

A | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Tillman

....., Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue* hair *brown*

Where born *Richland Co. Ills.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 3, 1861.*

Where *Flora, Ills.*

By whom; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Cardozo *Cardozo*

390

✓ *Willon Patrick H. 7*Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7608905	25
2	7608969	27
3	7609048	28
4	7609121	29
5	7609190	30
6	7609252	31
7	7609377	32
8	7609314	33
9	7609442	34
10	7609490	35
11	7609567	36
12	7609612	37
13	7609660	38
14	7609710	39
15	7609761	40
16	7609814	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Patrick H. Dillon

Pvt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 455, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. E.

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

2

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Patrick H. Dillon

Pvt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Rice

5

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Patrick H. Dillon

Engr, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Patrick H. Dillon

Priv, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Hill

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Patrick H. Dillon

Pat....., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Errors on former
Muster Roll. Pay due as
adjudged from Oct 31 62, to
Dec 31 62.*

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Patrick H. Dillon

Pat, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Mustered into service*

When Aug. 30. 61.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 yrs.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

9

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Patrick H. Dillon

Califco., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. Stuart

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Patrick F. Dillon

Engr....., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*....., 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. H. H. H.
Copyist.

9

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Captain William
L. P., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8. 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John D. ...

1st, Co. *...*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Robert Wilson

1st, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

9

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

W. B. ...

..., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*2*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

16 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Patrick L. Sullivan
Sgt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

3
J. D. Quinn

24, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 186 /.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Quinn

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

H. P. Hillen

Pvt., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Patrick H. Gilson
Sgt., Co. E, Engineers, Missouri Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *to Aug. 31* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10* 1861.

Where *Adrian Mich.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When 1861.

Where

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, Engineer Regiment of the West.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

P. H. Gilson
Copyist.

Dillon, P. H.
Reg't Bissell's Eng's of
Inf. Co. E, the West. Mo. V.
3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Willow

No. 14.

The within request
is granted and the
Prisoner with charges
& specifications
handed over to the
Regt.

W. H. N. Taylor
Pres. Mil. Comm.

John Smith
Lieut Col. Second Mil
Comps,

Feb 5. 1863

Headquarters

Memphis Feb. 4. 1863.

W. H. A. Wallace

Maj. Mil. Comm.

Memphis.

Sir

By direction of Major Glad private Dillon
is reported to you agreeable to yours of yesterday.
The Major desires me to ask of you that as
the Regiment will move in a few days & the
aol. complained of were committed while the
man was in trial, you would turn him
over to be tried & punished in the Regiment

I am very Respy

Yours &c

H. E. Hudson

St & adt

Engt Regt

No. 1-
Charges & Specifications
of

Private P. H. Dillon
Co "E" Engineers Regt
of the West

Mo 3 Jan. 24, 1862

Murphy Tennessee Jan. 24th 1863

Charge and Specification against Private
P. H. Dillon of Company E. Engineer Regiment
of the West. Charge 1st Drunkenness
Specification 1st

The said P. H. Dillon of Company E. Engineer
Regiment of the West. Did on the 24th day of Jan,
1863. in the City of Memphis and State of Tennessee,
get drunk.

Charge. 2^d Theft.
Specification 1st

The said P. H. Dillon of Company E. Engineer
Regiment of the West. Did on the 24th day of Jan.
1863. in the City of Memphis and State of Tennessee,
take Army clothing from a box on the platform near
the Rail Road Depot without authority so to do
and attempted to conceal, and did conceal, the
said clothing - in value to exceed five Dollars.

Witnesses to the above.

Corporal J. B. Hopkins - Privates Jackson Lawrence
and Amos Kelly - of Co. E. Eng. Reg. of the West -

Joshua Dickette 1st Lieut
Co. E. Eng. Reg. of the West
Company Commander -

Change & Specification

Private P. H. Dillon

Company "E."

Charge and Specification against Private
P. H. Dillon of Company "E" Eng'g Regt of the West

Charge

Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline

Specification In this that Private P. H. Dillon
of Company "E" Eng'g Regt of the West
did on the 18th day of April 1862 leave
the Steamboat "A. McDowell" (in which
he was quartered) without permission

M. D. Edinger

2nd Lt. Company Co "E"

Eng'g Regt

Witness H. E. Hudson 1st and quarter Master
at the Eng'g Regt of the West
M. D. Edinger 2nd Lt. Co. "E" Eng'g Regt
Henry Flood Capt. Co. B. Eng'g Regt

391
Dilly Thomas A

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Coprol

Coprol

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3 Lee Dilly	4 Thomas A.
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40

Book Mark:

See also

392

Dillman John

Co , Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Dillman</i>	27 <i>John</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

393

*Lippel, Peter*Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.*Private Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Dipple</i>	28 <i>Peter</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

394

*Lipple, Peter*Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.*Private* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 760 7605

26

2 760 7685

27

3 760 7766

28

4 760 7867

29

5 760 7969

30

6 760 8062

31

7 760 8156

32

8 760 8250

33

9 760 8343

34

10 760 8425

35

11 760 8502

36

12 760 8575

37

13 760 8689

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Peter Lippel

Artificer, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged and final
Statement given April 4th
1863 on Surgeon certificate at
Benton Barracks. Sent to
Hospital St. Louis Mo. by
order of Capt. [unclear]*

No Co. M. S. Roll

Book mark: *Discharged April 4th 1863*

20 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.
Artificer, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted prisoner at*
St Louis Mo. Captured
Hayden Springs Dec 27/62

Book mark:

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John H. H. H.
Artificer, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *At St Louis Mo*

Paroled Prisoner since
Feb 12/63. Taken prisoner
at Kelly Springs Miss 20
Dec 1862.

Book mark: _____

Ch. H. H.

I. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Peter Dipple

1st Reg't, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for 15 days*
pay by order Col. J. M.
Bissell

Book mark:

D. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Peter Dipple

Prvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached on recruiting service at Leavenworth since 17 Oct. 1863.*

Book mark:

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Peter Dipple

Rank

....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masson

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Peter Ripple

Priv., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Peter Dipple

Sin., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

D

[Engr. Reg't of the West.]

Mo.

Peter Dipple

....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

G

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Peter Sipple

Oct, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *☆*

G

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Peter Dipple

Plt....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*....., 1861.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Rosenbaum

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Peter + Sifuel

Pol., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Peter Diefle

Plt., Co. G., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hasic Patterline, Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.

Where Carlyle Ill

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Mo | Eup's
Rippe, Peter
Bisbee's, Engrs of
Co. Eup's of the West, Mo. V.
4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information /
Pay or Clothing /
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

March 30 1843.

Peter Giffel

Engro of West Co.

Ray

Fort Point La
March 30th 1863

Sir,

Please find enclosed the
Description Roll of Peter Wippel of the
"Engineer Regiment of the West" as per order.
He is a paroled Prisoner Captured
at Holly Springs in Dec - last

I also send him ^{for stamp} to you. Can some
money (\$40.00) and him for Extra duty. Which
will you please hand him. I much oblige

Yours Most Obedt. Servant

Isa. Ruffell
Surgeon Genl Hospital
Benton Barracks
St. Louis Mo.

E. M. Hill
Capt Eng Regt

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 165

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Dippell Peter	P.	Eng.	Regt.		D					
Rippel, Peter		Eng.	4th Mo.	Vol.	Q.	B. B.	6	5		

Captured at Holly Springs Dec. 20, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Holly Springs Dec. 21, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., Feb. 20, 1863.

Nothing further Not born on B. B. Ralls

Copied by over

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as Peter Dippel D. Eng. of the 1st. Mo.

Gen. leave 37642 Took Dec 10th

Copied by

Dec 9th 186

Adjutant General's Office,

December 10th, 186.

This is accepted as referring to

Peter

Dippel

Co.

Eng.

Reg't, 1st. Mo. Art.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

Rept. furnished 2nd Aug. May 10/72
200

Ril

R 31

1832 14
1894

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

131

Peter Dipple
a *Private* Co. *D*

Engineer. Reg't of The 1st Nat Col

Officer

SS Major
Ozym USA
Ordn Distn

Ad Qrs St Louis Dist of Mo
St Louis April 10. 1863

To be Discharged

By order of Brig Gen Davidson

R M Elliott

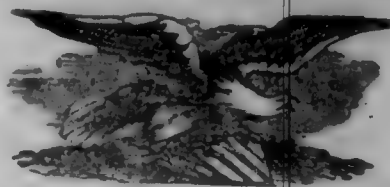
Adjutant General's Office,
St Louis Mo.

Received in General Office

Received (A. G. O.)

COMPARED WITH
CORRECTED BY
Andromeda 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Artificer (To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Peter Dippels* of Captain *E. M.*
Hill's Company, [D], of the *Engineer Corps* Regiment of United States
1st Regt was enlisted by *Det. E. M. Hill*, of
the *Said* Regiment of *Engineer Corps* at *Carlyle Ill*
on the *17th* day of *August* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in _____, is *27*
years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, *Light* complexion, *Grey* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Blacksmith*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *0* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Has been off duty since Dec 1st 1862.

STATION: *Benton Barracks Hospital*
DATE: *March 30th 1863.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Peter Dippels* of
Captain *E. M. Hill's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Pericarditis and bronchial inflammation of right lung. He
was severely injured by a heavy piece of timber falling upon
him, while on duty near Holly Springs Miss Dec 1st 1862. He is not
able to labor for any distance.

One Russell Surgeon, U. S. A.
in charge
DISEASED this *11th* day of *April* 1863, at *St. Louis Mo.*
Henry A. Weeks
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

52. ¹⁸⁶³
Memphis Feb 12. 1863

Col. J. M. Biffell
Eggs Regt.
of the 1st

Asks that one private
Peter Dipple a Paroled
Prisoner be ordered to
report to the Commandant
out of N. P. at St Louis
disproportionate as salary
on 20 Dec 1863.

see spec. no. 487.

Recd H. 9. 16 Army Corps 12 Feb 1863

Memphis Feby. 12. 1863

Private Peter Dipple Company D of this Regiment was taken prisoner & paroled at the time of the capture of Holly Springs Miss. Dec. 20. 1863.

Said private was sick in Hospital at the time & at the time the other paroled prisoners were sent to Benton Barracks Saint Louis Mo. He has now recovered sufficiently to be able to proceed to Saint Louis & report to the Commandant of Paroled Prisoners.

I would respectfully ask that said private Peter Dipple be ordered to report to Commandant of Paroled Prisoners at Benton Barracks St. Louis Mo. where two of my officers & 14 men have already reported (I am General very
& where Dipple was ordered to report) Respy Your obdt servt
J. R. Dipple
Capt. Eng Regt

Maj. Genl. C. S. Hamulla-
Comd Dist. West Tenn.
Memphis
Tenn.

✓ ³⁹⁵ *Ditch Daniel*

Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607599	26
2	7607679	27
3	7607267	28
4	7607568	29
5	7607970	30
6	7608263	31
7	7608157	32
8	7608251	33
9	7608344	34
10	7608413	35
11	7608535	36
12	7608622	37
13	7602500	38
14	7602782	39
15	7602551	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Amos A. Smith
.....
2nd, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept 2nd*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

James Smith
.....
Chas., Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 16*, 186*3*

Deserted:

When *Aug 12*, 186*3*

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

Arrested:

When, 186*3*

Where

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

S | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Edw. A. Smith
Smith, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 8, 1868.

Deserted:

When July 12, 1868.

Where Memphis, Tenn.

Arrested:

When _____, 1868.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

10 Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Frank M. M. M.
He, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Detached at Memphis*
Heaven Feb 12/63

No Comollee

Book mark:

L | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Amos H. Hobb

Pr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
since Sep 12/63

Book mark :

Chas. H. Hobb

26 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Daniel Ditch

Det., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Daniel Ditch

Regt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Daniel Ditch

him

....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 186

?

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Daniel Ditch

Priv., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 14, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Daniel Ditch

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Daniel Bitch

Engr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Masson

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Daniel Smith

Plt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4 Feb'y, 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Daniel Ditch

Plt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Daniel Sitch

Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Daniel Ditch

Ork., Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Massie Pitts Co. Ind. Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 1861.

Where *Flora Ill.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

396

Dodd, John H
Co *F*, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Dodds</i>	27	<i>John H</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also:

397

DoDDS, John H.

Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2610003	26
2	2610103	27
3	2610204	28
4	2610300	29
5	2610481	30
6	2610390	31
7	2610569	32
8	2610704	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

See also

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John H. Dodd

Private, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 11 Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Killed by the accidental discharge of a gun in his own hands, while getting on the cars at Holly Springs Miss., Dec. 5, 1862.

M. C. McRob

Book mark:

Hanning

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John H. Dodd

Pri., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled Oct 24 1861
Bloomington, Maryland
Dr. J. H. Sedalia, 3 yrs

Book mark:

(1858)

Harvey

Copied

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John H. Dodds

1st, Co. I., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Porter

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John N. D. d. d. d.
Prot, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John R. Dadd

Capt, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John H. Davis
Brk, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.
 Appears on

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1867.

Present or absent Present, 1867

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John H. Gidds

Rev., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John H. Giddis

Private, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry J. Giddis

Redding
Bissell's Eng's of
Reg't
the West. Mo. V.
✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July

R29

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John H. Ladd

Pat of Company *I.*
Eng of the west Mo. I
Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec 5th 1862

RECORDED
INDEXED
JUL 10 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John H. Nodde

Rank: 1st Company: A Regiment:

Arm: Eng of the West Mo & Co State:

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Accidental discharge of a gun
in his own hands while getting
on RR box car

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt John M. Bailey

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 5th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Coldwater Mills

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

.....

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg of Dec^d Solid
Vol 12/1862

REMARKS.

F. E. Nodde sent 2^d and
May 15th 1863.
Effects for it to his wife

James Nodde
Clerk.

Final Statement
Of John H. Dodd
late of Company F.
Eng & Mch^y of the West.
(Mo Tols) who died at
Coldwater Mich.
the 3rd Dec. 1862

I certify on honor that John B. Dodds a Private
of Company Thomas W. Bailey Company 1st of the
Engineer Regiment of The West (Col) of the 50th in the
State Ohio Montgomery County Aged Thirtyone
Years, five feet six inches high Dark complexion
Gray Eyes, Black Hair and by occupation a carpenter
Has enlisted at Bloomington Illinois, has mustered
in service by C. S. G. W. Ruffell at Sedalia Mo.
on the thirty first day of December 1861 to serve
in the regiment for the term of three years and
has served honestly with his company in Mo.

Tenn. & Miss.

The said John B. Dodds was killed by the
accidental discharge of a gun in his own hands while
he was getting on, a H. Car at Coldwater Miss
December 5th 1862

The said John B. Dodds was last Paid by
Paymaster Major Camp on the thirty first
day of June 1862 and has pay due him from
that time to the time of his death and whatever
other allowances are authorized to Volunteer Soldiers
in Campaign

The said John B. Dodds has received clothing
from the U. S. Government not paid for to the amount
of (\$11.00) eleven dollars and twenty cents

He is entitled to clothing Pay from the first day
of July to the time of his death

Given in duplicate at Crockett Tenn. Jan. 11th 1863

Thos W. Bailey

Capt. Commanding Company

398

*Loherty, Frank*Co. A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.*2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7603091	25
2	7603181	27
3	7603284	28
4	7603380	29
5	7603474	30
6	7603655	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Frank Doherty

281, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1862.

Where.

Period years.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for.

Due Gov't \$100 for.

Remarks: Promoted the engineer
by order of Major Genl.
Halleck Sept 3 1862.

No Co. Muster Roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William D. Smith
2nd Lt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went back
since Jan 1st 1862
at St. Louis, Mo.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

9

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Frank Doherty

2 St, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Frank D. Dier

2 Lt, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Frank J. Taylor

2 Lt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20 to August*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ for _____

Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

L Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

Frank Doherty

Lt , Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of above date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Larimer

399

✓ Worman, JohnCo F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7610004	26
2	7610104	27
3	7610205	28
4	7610301	29
5	7610397	30
6	7610482	31
7	7610570	32
8	7610649	33
9	7610732	34
10	7610809	35
11	7610885	36
12	7610955	37
13	7611024	38
14	7611094	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

22

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Doman

Atty Co. *F*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 3d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 45, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

Hammer

22

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Leman

Artif, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John H. Dorman

Artif., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

O. H. Dorman

203

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Deman
Art., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Deman
Copyist.

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John H. Donnan

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvey

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John H. Doman,

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1858)

H. H. Doman

Copyist.

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John H. Doman

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Doman

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John H. Doman

Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

(355)

H. H. Doman

Copied

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John N. D...
Prof, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. G. Porter

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John H. Dammert
Capt, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Damm

Orsk, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. C. Porter

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John A. ...
Capt, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. V. Brown, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John T. ...
..., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Loman
.....
....., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 9*....., 1861.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Miss J. Loman
.....
Copyist

400 Henry
+ Domeier, Frederick

Co &, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7611172	26
2	7611264	27
3	7611368	28
4	7611471	29
5	7611572	30
6	7611668	31
7	7611760	32
8	7611848	33
9	7611940	34
10	7612063	35
11	7612157	36
12	7612209	37
13	7612297	38
14	7612382	39
15	7612518	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry Dornier

Art. Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged in Reg't
Hospital at Suva,
Miaf, Oct. 13/63.
of Chronic diarrhoea

No Com. Roll

Post mark:

Hansen

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Honey Buns

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

2/11/20

Copyright

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Henry D. Miller
Arty, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 18*63*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Pock mark: _____

20 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Henry Danner
Artificer, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: To rank as artificer
from Mich. 11. 62 by order
Lieut. Bissell.

Pock mark:

A. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Henry Demer
Pr., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Frederick Danner

Priv., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 & Dec. 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

A

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Frederick Bonnier

Pvt., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Pook mark:

M. W. Hall

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.
 Frederick D. ...

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 186*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

[Signature]
Copied

9

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Frederick C. Smith
Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John J. Gannon

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 19*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

At the time of discharge

April 1862

Filed with Frederick Romeis

Peck mark:

9 | Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Frederick D. ...

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: ** As shown on roll at ...*

** As shown on roll*

Book mark :

19

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Frederick B. Bomer

Ohio, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Frederick Domes

Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Edmundson

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Frederick Domeier

Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 24 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark: Frederick Domeier

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Frederick Bonnier

Opis., Capt. Hasle's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where Leafe's Gymnasium Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Edmondson

Daniels, Frederick
Bissell's Eng's of
1st, Co. G, the West. Mo. V.

1 Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements / |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges / | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects / | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

¹¹
Charge & Specification
against Frederick
Dennis Co. & Co.

Charge & Specification against Private
Frederick Dommell of Co "B" Eng. Regt. of the West (Vols),

Charge.

Conduct prejudicial to good order and military
discipline -

Specification

In this chat Private
Frederick Dommell of Co "B" Eng. Regt. of the west
(Vols) did on or about the 20th day of April 1862
leave the Transport A. McDowell on which he was
quartered without the permission of his company
commander - This on board the A. McDowell

Witnesses,

Charles J. Kossin

2^d Supt Co "B" Eng. Regt.

Christian Hartung

2^d Supt Co "B" Eng. Regt.

G. L. Verth 1st Lt
Comd'g Co "B" Eng. Regt.

Ad *17* *R 70*

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Certificat Henry Danner
Capt. Reg't of the West (N. H.)

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd. Dec 12 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landron must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Admission Copy

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

136

I present with Summary, sent 2d

Auditor,

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Henry Dornier an Artificer of
Captain G. L. Mullis Company (C) of the Engl Regiment of the 1st
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Germany State
of Hannover, aged 37 years; 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion,
Gray eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Cape Girardeau Mo and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Cape Girardeau Mo on the 18th day
of September, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. D. Bayles
at Cape Girardeau Mo on the 24th day of September
1861, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of four years unless sooner discharged
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

The said Artificer Henry Dornier was last paid by Paymaster
May. Hume to include the 30th day of June, 1861, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Two and 60 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars,
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the 13th
day of October, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis, this 13th day of October, 1861.

G. L. Mullis
Captain
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Artificer Henry Soumier

Late of Company "E"

Capt. Reg't of the West Mo.

Volunteers, who died at Santa Anna

on the *13th* day of *October* 186*2*

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		<i>Antel Book 1</i>	
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION :

DATE: _____

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

G. L. Heath
Captain
Commanding the Company.

401 Frederick
Domier, Henry
Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Domier	27	Frederick
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

See also

402

+
Donald, Edward O.
 Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607601	25
2	7607681	27
3	7607768	28
4	7607869	29
5	7607971	30
6	7608064	31
7	7608158	32
8	7608252	33
9	7608345	34
10	7608427	35
11	7608504	36
12	7608577	37
13	7608646	38
14	7608758	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Colonel C. Russell
Certificate, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged at Vicksburg*
-Hills. July 26th 63 &
final statements given
on Vicksburg certificate
given order Col. Grant

See Co. Muster Roll

Book mark: *See Co. Muster Roll*
St. J. R.

1 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Edward C. Danneil
Artificer, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

20 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Edmund O. Connell
at Large, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged
Hosp't Buckport La since
Apr 4/68

Book mark:

20 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Edmund J. Donald
Artificer, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
at St. Louis since June 16
1863 by order of the Engineer.

Book mark:

D | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Edward O. Donnell

Artificer, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. to Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Edward W. Connell

M., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
at Lewisville Miss. with Capt.
Hill by order Genl. M. Sherman

Book mark: _____

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Edward O Donnell

Engr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On detached service
at Corinth, Miss. in R.R. Shop
By order Brig. Gen. McPherson

Book mark:

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Edward O Donnell

Engr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service with St. Hill at Corinth, Miss. by order of Brig. Gen. McPherson

Book mark:

Wasson

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Edward O Donnell

Priv., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Edward O. Donnell

Civil, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

9

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Edward V. Lamm

Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Originally enlisted at
Keokuk Iowa Aug 2 - 1861
but through error was
entered on the first Muster
roll Sept 9 - 1861. He therefore
claims pay from
Aug 2 to Sept 9 - 1861 - 38 days

Book mark:

Q

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Edward C. Scrudder

Plt....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*....., 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Edmund A. Donald
Part, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Edward C. Donald

Reg't, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp India, Tellis, Ca. Aug. Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

403

Donnell, Edward O.Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Donald</i>	28 <i>Edward O</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

404 Frederick
Dormeier Henry

Co G, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Domeier	28 Frederick
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

405

Port. John E.

Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615384	26
2	7615462	27
3	7615547	28
4	7615643	29
5	7615740	30
6	7615832	31
7	7615925	32
8	7616014	33
9	7616102	34
10	7616171	35
11	7616244	36
12	7616315	37
13	7616389	38
14	7616462	39
15	7616539	40
16	7616538	41
17	7616609	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John E. Dart
Engineer Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 23, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

5
D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John E Dork
Pvt E, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept & Oct 1863.

Station

Corinth Miss

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks.

Book mark :

(344)

W. D. Dyer
Signed.

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John E. Dant

Engineer, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

2 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John E. Dost

Sgt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Clark
Copyright

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John E Dort

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.....Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(258)

W. J. Black

Copying

D.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John E. Dwyer

Hotel, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John E. Smith

1st Lt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 7th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John C. Smith

1st Lt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John C. S. T.

Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Present or absent - Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service at
Corinth Miss with Gen. Hill
since Aug. 12/1862 by order
Gen. J. B. McPherson.

Book mark:

Present

A

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

John E. East
Pvt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Detached with
Lt. Hill at Corinth,
Miss. since Aug.
12, 1862 by order
Genl. M^cPherson.

Book mark:

Davies

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John E. Dyer

Put, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Corinth, Miss. with Lieut. Brooks since Aug. 12, 1862 by order Brig. Gen. McPherson

Book mark:

Sutton

A

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John E. Dort

Priv

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 186 *2*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daxlan

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John E. Scott
Put, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *(present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Index

19

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John E. Kort

Pat, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jerry & Leby, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John E. Hart

Pol., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: on detached service
on Gov road near
Ottirville Mo since
Dec 29/61

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

10 Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John E. Dorr

Pvt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Miller

10 | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John E. Dort

Pvt., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Horie Pettis Co Mo Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 21, 1861.

Where Burlington Ia

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

J. V. Miller
Copied.

406

Dotson, WilliamCo B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.4th Corporal Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604455	26
2	7604577	27
3	7604654	28
4	7604746	29
5	7604834	30
6	7604920	31
7	7605007	32
8	7605091	33
9	7605172	34
10	7605254	35
11	7605343	36
12	7605435	37
13	7605522	38
14	7605612	39
15	7605716	40
16	7605802	41
17	7605885	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Wm Watson

Atty., Co. 13, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 35, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

W. C. Clark

D | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William L. Ott
Artif, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from
Corpl to Artificer July 28/63

Book mark:

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Wm. Watson

Artif

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Reduced from Capt
to Artificer July 25/63*

Book mark:

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Wm Watson

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Wm. L. S. S. S.

Co. B, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1049 1141*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Wm. T. Scott

Engr., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William L. Leon
Capit, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 188*2*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

11/11/11
.....
3/11/11 Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 18 1861*, 1861,

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William Dotson

3d Corp

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service guard-
ing R.R. Bridge near Trenton, Penn.*

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Dotson

3d Corp Co. B, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. J. Woods

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Wm. Eaton

3d Corp., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service repairing
M. & O. R. R. since 29 June, 1862.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Wm Eaton

Capt. Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William S. ...
Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

11 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Wm. Carter
360 ft., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 1861, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

LC

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Wm. C. Carter
Corpl., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct.*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2^d Class*

Book mark:

T. Johnson

1st | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

William C. Loomis

Capt., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 5 to Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John A. ...

W. H. ..., Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 5, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 5, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. ...

Det. Ser. Williams
Co. B Bissell's Eng's of
the West. Mo. V.

Reg't
1. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dec. 119

Pocahontas. Term July 20th / 63

Winifred. 1st Dist. S. C.

Recommends the reduction of
Profits. The Doctor is artificial
for Drunkenness.

(Dec^r R. H. Q. July 25. 1863)

Prahaontas July 26. 63

Major Henry Flad
Sir

I would respectfully
recommend that Corporal William Doleen
be reduced to Artificer - for drunkenness

Yours Respectfully

J. B. Murphy,
1st Lt Co. B. Englewood

407
Dougherty, Constantine
Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7615-382
2 7615-460
3 7615-544
4 7615-640
5 7615-737
6 7615-807
7 7615-907
8 7615-991
9 7616-081
10 7612-518
11 7616-154
12 7616-227
13 7616-299
14 7616-352
15 7616-445
16 7616-518
17 7616-587

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Constantine Dougherty
Seryt, Co. K., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Constantine Dougherty
Sergt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(316)

C. H. Clark

Copyist.

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Constantine Dougherty
Sergt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Constantine Dougherty
Sergeant, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

2.

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Constantine Dugherly
Sgt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Forrest

J. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Christian Dougherty
Sgt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Detached at Deland
Mo. 10 since Feb 5/63 by
order of Genl. Labeth.

Book mark. _____

2.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Oranston Insley

Sgt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

2
H. H. H.

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Constantine Dougherty
Capt. Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Station

Cornish Miss's

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Dwyer
Capt.

2. Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

C. D. Ingalls

Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service at
Carruth Mine with Capt. Keill
since June 18/1862 by order
Gen. A. B. M. H. H. H.

Book mark:

S

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Constantine Dougherty
Corpl, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Detached Service
with Lt. Hill
Engr. Regt. at
Corinth, Miss.
Since June 18/62
by order Genl.
McClellan.

Book mark: _____

Taxton

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Constantine Dougherty
corpl, Co. *K*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached*
service at Corinth,
Miss. with Lieut.
Hill since 18 June
1862 by order Brig.
Gen. McPherson.

Book mark

Easton

S

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Constantine Dougherty
Corpl, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Promoted 12th*
May 1862 by order
of Col. J. M. Bissell.
on detached service
at Corinth, Miss.
Since 18 June 1862
by order Col. J. M.
Bissell.

Book mark: _____

Daxton

A

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Constantine Dougherty

Pvt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dexter

B

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Constantine Dougherty

Pat, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Floyd

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Constantine Dougherty

Pol., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

L

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Constantine Dougherty

Pvt

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. S. Miller

H | Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Conradine Dougherty
Pvt., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harriett Mo Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 20, 1861.*

Where *Burlington Ia*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark: _____

H. Miller
Coj. genl.

408

+ Dougherty John H.
Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7609831	26
2	7609950	27
3	7609977	28
4	7610072	29
5	7610173	30
6	7610269	31
7	7610364	32
8	7610451	33
9	7610542	34
10	7610621	35
11	7610629	36
12	7610710	37
13	7610787	38
14	7610862	39
15	7610933	40
16	7611002	41
17	7611075	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John H. Daugherty
Sgt, Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 455, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

Hammer
Copied



124, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... *Present*

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----



.....

.....



Figure 6

1

[The page contains faint, illegible markings.]

LOOK mark:

Handwritten signature

D?

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John H. Dougherty

1st, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Thompson

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

John W. Daugherty
1st Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Mumford
Copyist

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John W. Daugherty

1st Engr., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

Hausling

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John W. Daugherty

1st Serg't., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daugherty

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John W. Daugherty

1st Supt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to 1st Supt.
Nov. 1, 1862.

Book mark:

Daugherty

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James W. Dougherty
Engr., Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 30*, 186*2*.

Station *Leavenworth*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John H. Daugherty

Sergh., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service at
Corinth, Miss. by order of
Maj. Genl. Grant.

Book mark:

Hensley

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John W Dougherty
Sergeant, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Look mark:.....

29 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John W. Dougherty
Sgt. Co. T, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*½.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Porter

9

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John W. Daugherty

Ser'gt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Taylor

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John M. Daugherty
Sergeant, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Parker

(7) | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John W. Dougherty
Sgt.; Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 4th Sgt*
Jan. 13, 1862.

Book mark:

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John W. Dougherty
Supt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. ...
Copyist

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John M. Dougherty
Sgt, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 21 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergeant*
Sept. 23 1861: pay as Sgt.
commences from that date

Book mark:

20

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John H. Dougherty

Sgt., 1st Lt. Tweeddale's Co., Engineers of the West.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Marie Pithers Co. Mo. Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23, 1861.

Where Dubuque, Iowa

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Washington

409

Llover, Cyrus W.

Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Captain | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615361	26
2	7615439	27
3	7615518	28
4	7615616	29
5	7615713	30
6	7615805	31
7	7615899	32
8	7615985	33
9	7616079	34
10	7616205	35
11	7616278	36
12	7616376	37
13	7616390	38
14	7616463	39
15	7616538	40
16	7616608	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Cyrus W Dover

Infantry, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

C. H. Black

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Cyrus W Dover

Artificer, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. W. Clark

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Cyrus W Dover

Artificer, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Byrns W Dover

1st Lt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

J.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Wyman H. Dyer

Hotel

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Promoted from private to
artificer March 1863 by order
Col J. R. Bissell.

Book mark:

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Byrne St. Dover

Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Cyprus H. Laver

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Cyrus H. Linner
Cork, Co. K, Engineer' Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Leopold W. Doves
Capt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jaxton

2

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Cyrus W. Loomer
Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jackson

A

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Cyrus W. Dover
Corpl, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 188*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sutton

A

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Cyrus W. Dovern
corpl, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Saxton

19 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Cyrus W. Hoover
Boys, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Cyrus H. Reed

Corp., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Miller

10 Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Cyrus H. Deven

Corpl, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Promoted Corp Oct 1/61
Pay due as private from
Sept 3 to Sept 31/61

Book mark: _____

J. H. Miller
Copyist.

10

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Cyrus H. Dover

Corp., Lt. Bailey's Co., Engr. Reg't of the West.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harriett's Co. Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 23, 1861.

Where

New London Ia

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

H. Miller

410

Dowell Frank M.

Co E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Duell</i>	28 <i>Frank M.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

411 or Thomas J.

Downs, Thomas

Co. I, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7613962
2 7614062
3 7614161
4 7614262
5 7614361
6 7614453
7 7614541
8 7614627
9 7614711
10 7614829
11 7614918
12 7615002
13 7615087
14 7615162
15 7615251
16 7615329

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thomas Danner

Cpt., Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 365, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 23, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *K*.

Book mark:

Easterling
Copyright

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thomas J. Davis

Pvt.

, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Boat Nashville Tenn
Aug. 16 Hb. 3 under
Med. Director

Book mark:

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thomas Lawrence

Pat., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick on hospital
Boat Washburn at
Vicksburg since
Aug. 16. 1863*

Book mark:

Lawrence
Copyist

Q | Engr. Reg't of the West. | No.

Thomas J. Lawrence

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Lewis
Lieut., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Downs
Pri., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Davis

D Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Thomas J. Downs
Pri, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Co det. serv with*
Regt since Nov 8/62
By order Gen Grant

Book mark: _____

H. G. (111500)

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Thomas J. Downes

Put, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service at
Obion Bridge since
Oct 14. 1862 By Order Genl
McPherson*

Book mark:

Murray

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thomas J. Downes
Privt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Miner

Copyist

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thomas Doane

Co. 9, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

55 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Thomas Downs

Plt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray
Copyist

D | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Thomas Merrill

Pr. L., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thomas Lewis

Butler, Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

Eng'r. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thomas Downs

Pvt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Thomas Downes

Sgt., Co. I, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 12 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Thomas D. Davis

Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Chase, Littleton, Mo., Oct. 31, 1861 .

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 31 , 186 / .

Where Monmouth, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

412

+ Duell, Frank M.

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7605970	26
2	7606042	27
3	7606123	28
4	7606218	29
5	7606323	30
6	7606428	31
7	7606532	32
8	7606633	33
9	7606729	34
10	7602433	35
11	7606830	36
12	7606925	37
13	7607025	38
14	7607126	39
15	7607227	40
16	7607324	41
17	7607420	42
18	7607515	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Frank M. Dawell

Artif., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. - Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. B.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

D.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Frank M. Ducl.

Artif., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.*

Where Prairie City, Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

A

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Frank M. Sud

Art, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1863.*

Where *Chick City Ill*.*

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Frank M. Quil
Atkins, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.*

Where *Franklin City, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Q

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Frank M. Cull

Alien Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McHenry, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1861.*

Where Prairie City Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached
service with first battalion
of the Eng. Reg't since Sept 11
1863, by order of Col. M. B. Cull

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Frank Paul

Co. C, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *12 Feb*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *12 Feb*, 186*7*.*

Where *San Francisco, Cal.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

James H. ...
....., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis City, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Frank M. Deuell
Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186*1*.*

Where *Spring City Ill.**

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

D Engr Regt. of West Mo.

Frank M. Duell

Pvt., Co. Engr Reg't Missouri of West

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July & Aug* 1862.

Station *Steamer Crescent City, Memphis, Tenn*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *On special duty
making a survey of
the Mississippi River
by order No. 160 of
Major General Grant
dated 11 Aug 1862*

Book mark :

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186/.*

Where _____.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks Enrolled in service

with the 2nd Regt of Cavalry

from 1862 to 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Francis M. Russell

Sgt, Co. *B*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

*on detached service with
Sgt J. M. Rippe by order
May 1862*

Book mark:

M. E. Murray

Q

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Frank M. Duell

1st Lt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1861.*

Where Prairie City, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: at Quarters with family
of Sgt. West -

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Frank M. Dewell

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Me & Co*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.*

Where *Franklin Ky Ill* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2 Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Frank M. Dewell

1st, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.*

Where *Leavenworth City Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Frank M. Quill

Por., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.*

Where *Prairie City Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Frank M. Duell

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.*

Where Prairie City Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on special service with Genl Fremont by order Col. Bissell.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Frank M. Duell

Bot

, Co. C, Engineer Missouri Vols.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 4, 1861.*

Where Prairie City Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Engineers of the West.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer

2

Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

Frank M. Quell,

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't Mo. Vols.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug. 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.*

Where Prairie City Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Eng'rs of the West.
* At Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of above date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Palmer.

413

L. Duke, Mahlon

Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607604	25
2	7607684	26
3	7607769	27
4	7607870	28
5	7607972	29
6	7608065	30
7	7608159	31
8	7608253	32
9	7608346	33
10	7608455	34
11	7608537	35
12	7608609	36
13	7608675	37
14	7608759	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark _____

✓ See also _____

0 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Motion Duke

2nd, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Fort

— His pay 25th & final

Statement given as Surgeon

Certificate given order and

Discharge

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

431, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... Present

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Book mark : _____

Copyright

20 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Archlow Luke
Fri, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 4*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oct. 17

20

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Maxwell Duke

Pri....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*....., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ed. H. H. H.

I. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Mahlon Duke
Priv., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Muhlon Duke

Oct......, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*Sept. & Oct.*....., 186*2*

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Mahlon Duke

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Mahlon Duce

Priv., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In detached service
with Lt Hill at Corinth Miss.
by order of Brig. Gen. McPherson

Book mark:

D | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Mahlon Duke

Priv, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1892, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mahlon

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Mahlon Duke

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1882

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ward

Q

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Maahon Luke

Pol., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & July*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Maahlan Duke

Pat., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Mahlon Duke

Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Mahlon Duke

Cot, Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Bowie Station, *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Flora Hill*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Duke, Mahlon
Bissell's Eng's of
Reg't
the West. Mo. V.
1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. b. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feined or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

13512
Re 98
Maxham Drake
or *Private* Co. *"D"*
Tennessee Reg't of the *West*.

Approved *July 29/1863*

Geo. Crook
Surgeon U. S. A.
Medical Director
Dep. of the Tenn

Head Quarters Dept. Tennessee
Vicksburg Miss. July 25. 1863

To be Discharged

By order of Maj. Gen. Grant
C. S. Jones
Major and A. A. G.

Received (A. G. Office) *186*
Adjutant General's Office
Aug. 15 1863.

Typical from the Division
July 25
Intro. on Roll
now

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Mahlon Duke of Captain Eben
Mc Hill Company, (2) of the Engineer Regiment of United States
the West was enlisted by Eben Mc Hill of
the Engineer Regiment of the West at Flora Illinois
on the fourteen day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in Johnson Co in the State of Indiana is Twenty
years of age, five feet seven inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 40 days. Said Mahlon Duke while
on duty at Flora Illinois on the 14th of June 1863 he
received a rupture which renders him unfit for
military duty

STATION: Richsburg Miss
DATE: July 18th 1863

E. M. Hill
Capt Co 20 West Regt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Mahlon Duke of
Captain Mc Hill Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Scrotal Hernia; as to the time or how it was caused
I have no knowledge, but it is my belief that it occurred
while engaged on the fortifications at Jackson's Bluff Miss
during the month of June 1863. I was recommended his discharge
as he would be unfit for duty - further service
it will disable him about 75

Chas. Thomas
Surgeon

DISCHARGED, this fourteenth day of July 1863, at Richsburg Miss

Geo E Smith

Brig Gen Commanding the Regt

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

414
✓ Dunbar, N. R.

Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

5 Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604495	26
2	7604573	27
3	7604650	28
4	7604739	29
5	7604825	30
6	7604917	31
7	7605004	32
8	7605088	33
9	7605169	34
10	7605241	35
11	7605257	36
12	7605342	37
13	7605437	38
14	7605518	39
15	7605607	40
16	7605694	41
17	7605779	42
18	7605862	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

C. P. Dunbar

Sgt., Co. B., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 21, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

C. P. Clark

A. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

M. R. Dyer

4th Serg't, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

N. R. Dwyer

Singl., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

M. R. Dumbon

Bergh, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

June

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

1st, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *11th*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

11th

11th

11th

11th

11th

11th

11th

11th

11th

11th

11th

11th

11th

11th

11th

11th

11th

11th

11th

11th

F | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

W. R. Lumbard

Sgt, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

C. R. ...
3rd, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100 & 100*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

5001, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

M. R. Dunbar
Supt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1862

Station: Id No 10 Miss. River

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344)

W. M. Sayre
Copied.

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

S. R. Lumbard

5th *Lumpk.* Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service with*
Capt. Hill of Co. E, Eng. Reg. Wrecking on
the Miss River at Island No. 10 by order
of Maj Genl Grant since 23d July, 1862.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

D

[Engr. Reg't of the West.]

Mo.

N. R. Dunbar

5 Engr. Co. B., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

Aug. 18

, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service with Capt. Hill, Co. D. Eng. Reg. Working on the Miss River near New Madrid, Mo., by order of Maj. Genl. Grant, since 23 July, 1862.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

M. R. Dunbar

5th Reg't, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

A. R. Dunbar

5th Reg't, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

W. F. Campbell

Sergeant, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

120 Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

H. H. Smith

120, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *present from
120 to 121
has been paid as
120.*

Book mark:

26 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Sgt. G. M. ...
5 days, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1" Chas*

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John A. ...
Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

L. Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

W. J. ...
..., Co. *15*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis General M. Aug 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 31, 1861.

Where

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

415 or Joseph
Duncan Josephus
Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7609851	26
2	7609920	27
3	7610005	28
4	7610105	29
5	7610206	30
6	7610302	31
7	7610398	32
8	7610483	33
9	7610571	34
10	7610650	35
11	7610782	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Josephus Duncan.

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability Feb.
16, 1863, by order of Maj. Genl.
Grant.

No to M. Roll

Book mark:

Hausley

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph Duncan,

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansley

29 Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Josephus Deane
Engr., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 1000000
J. C. Porter

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Josephus Duncan

Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hendley

5-

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Josephus Duncan
Bvt. Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 55 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Foster

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Josephine Sumner
Capt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph Louis Deane
Det., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

9

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Josephine Duncan
....., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys
.....
Copyright.

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Josephine L. Luman
Luman, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

9

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph Duncan

, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 26 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Dre Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

20

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph Duncan

Capt. 1st Lt. Tweeddale's Co., Engineers of the West.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Pitts Co. Mo. *Oct. 31,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 31,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 3*, 1861.

Where *Cubaque, Iowa*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Washington

Duncan, Joseph
 Bissell's Eng's of
 1st Co. *F*, the West, Mo. V.
 Reg't
 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July 10th 1863 is the date
of this Soldier's discharge
and this is the Certificate
of Discharge on which
he was discharged. All
Regimental records agree
as to date.

2 May

Q 90120

Certificate of Disability

7-6-5

Discharge

128

In the case of

Josephus Duncan
Private 1st Regt. R.

Engineer Reg't. of the Mass. (Mass. Vols.)
Adj. Genl. General's Office

July 12, 1933

Approved _____

C. H. Lamb
for us as
Mud Director
Dep^y Temp

[illegible]

To be exchanged

Post Office

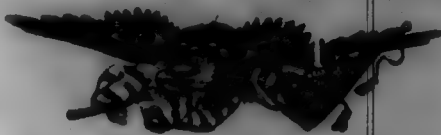
419-6

Rec'd, (A. G. OFFICE).....188

Julius & Co. 1871

1856

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in Duplicate, in all Cases of Discharge on Account of Disability.)

Private *Josephus Duncan* of Captain *Thos. W. Bailey*
 Company, (*F*) of the *Engineers* Regiment of United States
Mo. Vols. was enlisted by *Wm. S. Luccadale* of
 the *Engineers* Regiment of the *West* *Vol.* *Qu. Regt. Louisiana*
 on the *third* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Louisa Co.* in the State of *Kentucky* is *forty three*
 years of age *five* feet *five* inches high, *dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept
 Gen. Reg.)
a fracture of both bones of the forearm & dislocation
of the wrist caused by falling from a car while
on duty at Jackson Tenn. Nov. Oct. also Camp Clinch
 STATION: *Memphis Tenn.*
 DATE: *Feb 3 1863*

Thos. W. Bailey

Cap. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Josephus Duncan* of
 Captain *Bailey* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 246, and directions on form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

a fracture of
both bones of the forearm & dislocation of the wrist, caused
by falling from a car in Oct. 1862 at Jackson, Tenn. on duty; he
has also been infected with Camp Clinch fever, & the disease
and injury to him will require him to be discharged at once.
C. S. Shelton
 Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *Seventh* day of *February* 1863, at *Gen. Point, La.*

See outside
 Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Name—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

416

Durr, Patrick

Co A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	<i>Lu Darr</i>	26	<i>Patrick</i>
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark

See also

✓ 417
Dwyer, Edward
Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604660	26
2	7604753	27
3	7604909	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Edward L. ...

..., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged 11/1/62
old taken out of the
service in his father's
service*

No Co. Muster Roll

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Edward C. Meyer

Meyer, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Edward H. Gwyer
Musien, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st Class

Enrolled Oct 8 1861

Capt Gerardus M. 1925

No muster in show

Book mark:

418

Dwyer, Nicholas

Co. A, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2603130	26
2	2603219	27
3	2603321	28
4	2603417	29
5	2603510	30
6	2603653	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

20

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Nicholas Wuyler

Plt, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Died at Point Pleasant Mo. Mich. 20 1862.

No Commokole

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 King

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Michael Dwyer
Dr., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861.*

Where 1861.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

D | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Nicholas Dwyer
Prvt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Dec Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Nicholas Dryer

Pvt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Class 2

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Printer

2 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Nicholas Dwyer
_____, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20 Aug 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

D Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

Nicholas Dwyer

Port Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 20, 1861.*

Where

St Louis Arsenal*

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See also roll of men of this company as of same date.

Book mark:

Laimier

Copy.

Dwyer, Nicholas
Capt, Co. A, Bissell's Eng's of
the West, Mo. V.
Reg't
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 27

Nicholas Dwyer
Private "A" Bigsby's
Regt of the West. Mo
Engs

Died March 7. 1862

RECEIVED
MAY 1862

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 9, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Nicholas Dwyer was enrolled on the 25th day of July, 1861, at St Louis Mo in Company A, Bibb's Regiment of the West, Mo Eng's Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 2^d day of Aug, 1861, at St Louis Mo in Company A, Bibb's Regiment of the West, Mo Eng's Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the months of March & April, 1862, he is reported Died March 7 1862 at Point Pleasant Mo
in M. B. Co file

Am. Recd

Asst Adjt Genl

ad. ad.

419
Eastman, Albert A
Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7607770
2 7607871
3 7607973
4 7608066
5 7608160
6 7608254
7 7608400

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also

E.

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Albert J. Eastman

Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died 23rd Sept. 1862
in Reg't. Hospital Jack-
son. Cause of consumption*

No M O Roll on file

Book mark:

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Albert A Eastman

Engr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Mustered in Dec*
31/61 at Cooper Co. Mo.
Camp Mildred

Book mark:

Mason

E

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Albert A Eastman

Priv., Co. D., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 14, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Albert A Eastman

Ami, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book, mark:

Mason

8

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Albert A Eastman

Sm, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Albert W. Eastman

Privt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 188*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robertson

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Albert A. Eastman

Pat-, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Dec*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Enlisted Oct 26/61*
at Nashville TN for 3
years

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

Eastman Albert A.
Out, Co. D, Bissell's Eng's of
2 the West. Mo. V.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. "D" R 31

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Albert A. Eastman

Pvt

of Company

D

Eng of the West

Regiment of

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept 23^d 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Albert A Eastman
 Rank: Post Company: D Regiment: _____
 Arm: Eng of the West State: _____
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Genl Debility consequent
tion

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

St A. L. Whitcomb

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 28th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jackson Miss

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

S

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg of Deed Sol
Vol 1st 1862

REMARKS.

I recd J. D. cert 2nd and
May 16th 1863
no effects

James Dodge

Clerk.

Final Statement

Albert A. Eastman
late of Co. D Engineer Regiment
of the West
Deceased

Address

Mrs. Mary A. Eastman
Rushville Schuyler Co. Ill.

Rec'd B. H. A.

CERTIFICATE

~~TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO~~
~~TO~~ RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Albert A. Eastman "Private"
of Captain Chas. H. Hills Company (D) of the Engineer Regiment of
the 1st Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Cornish State
of New Hampshire, aged 29 years; 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes
Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at Rushville Ill
26th October /861, and mustered in service by Col J. W. Bissell
at Camp Missouri on the twenty first day of December
1861, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: ~~and having served honestly and faithfully with his~~
Company in: ~~to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of~~

*State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.

Died of Disease, General Debility. on the
twenty third day of September 1862

The said Albert A. Eastman was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Camp to include the thirtieth day of June 1862,
and has pay due him from that time to the day of death and also pay for the use of his ~~harness~~ (having been
mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to four 26
100 dollars.

~~He has received Clothing from the State of~~ not paid for
~~amounting to~~ 100 dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the thirtieth day of June 1862,
to the time of discharge his death.

~~He is indebted for other stoppages than above~~

Said Albert A. Eastman left no personal Effects

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment up to the 1862

He is indebted to Sutler 100 dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate, at Jackson, this twenty first day of September, 1862

W. H. Whitcomb
2d Lt Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

x 420^{or} Frederick
 Ebenberger Frederick
 Co L, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer
 CARD NUMBERS

1	7607607	26
2	7607887	27
3	7607771	28
4	7607872	29
5	7607974	30
6	7608067	31
7	7608161	32
8	7608255	33
9	7608348	34
10	7608428	35
11	7608505	36
12	7608578	37
13	7608647	38
14	7608716	39
15	7608781	40
16	7608844	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Frederick Scherer

1st, Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 35, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

40

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Fredrick K. Schenberger
Artif., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *46 out*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wick and sent to*
Genl Hospital Aug 15th
1864

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Frederick Schlegel
Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left on sick*

leave since must
24th Feb. 1864
at St. Louis

Book mark:

20

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Frederick E. Chamberlain

Artf, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

60 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Fredrick Chamberger
arpha, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Mo.

Frederick E. Schuchman
Artificer, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1883, 1883.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(2)

Copyright

E.

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Fredrick E. Eberberger

Artificer, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Accounting

E. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Fredrick Ebenberger

Por., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Fredrick Ebenkanger

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Frederick Ebenborger

Ami, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 14, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maidon

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Fredrick Ebenberger
and....., Co D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*....., 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

8

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Frederick Ebenberger

Qm., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Mason

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Fredrick Ebenberger

Out, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & July*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Remains

E | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Frederick Ebenberger
Plt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Fredrick Ebenberger
Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E ' Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Fredrick Ebenberger

Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hosiery Co., Inc., Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

42 for Frederick
Ebenberger Frederick

Co. N, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

422 or Frederick

Ebenburger Frederick

Co *A*, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Artificer*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

423

Ebenburger Frederick
 Co 4, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Ebenberger, Frederick</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42
22	43
23	44
24	45
25	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

424
Edinger, John H.
Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607606	25
2	7607686	27
3	7607772	28
4	7607873	29
5	7607975	30
6	7608068	31
7	7608162	32
8	7608312	33
9	7602779	34
10	7602797	35
11	602818	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Engineer Reg't of the West. Mo.

John H. Edinger
Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb. 20*, 186*2*.

Deserted:

When *Mar. 7*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Not seen in St. Louis. He
was in the city in May & June
and was seen by the military. He
was not seen by the military.
He was seen by the military.
He was seen by the military.
He was seen by the military.*

Book mark: _____

Engineer Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John H. Sanger
Priv., Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 5*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Left camp at Co. B. 11th, at
Louis, Mich., 1863. In May 1862
reported by letter from the Capt. of the
company which was the Co. at the
moment. Being 5 ft. 10 in.
dropped from the rail.*

Book mark: _____

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John W. Adams

....., Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 16, 1867.

Deserted:

When **186**

Where

Arrested:

When **186**

Where

Remarks: [Illegible handwritten text]

Book mark :.....

APR - 3

7602779

#18914

was checked from the
roll.

from

from

from

from

from

Mo.

....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1892, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.

Remarks:

Remarks: Deserted. By reason
of Expiration of furlough.

Book mark :

(252)

Copyright

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John H Edinger

Priv., Co. D., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 14, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Greenville, Ill since Sept 21/61.

Book mark :

Wasson

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John A Edinger

Chas., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On sick furlough at
Greenville, Ill. since Nov. 17/61.

Book mark:

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John H Edinger
Chm, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dis at Greenville, Ill.

Book mark:

Mason

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John H. Edinger

Pvt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *On Sick furlough*
of sixty days dated Jan'y 17
1862 by order Col. Russell
on Surgeon's Certificate

Book mark:

Resentance

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John H. Edinger

Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At home with leave,
sick. Absent since Mar 17-1861

Book mark:

E | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John H. Eulinger

Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15 to Oct 31*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in the General
Hospital at St. Louis Mo*

Book mark: _____

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John H. Edinger

1st, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Massie Little Rock, Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.

Where Greenville, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sick in General Hospital at St. Louis. Dis.

Witnessed by Exam

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

✓ 425 or m. s.
or m. l. t. o. n. d.
Ordinger Milton D
Co- & Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7602133	36
2	7607575	37
3	7607655	38
4	7607833	39
5	7609024	40
6	7609096	41
7	7609186	42
8	7609230	43
9	7609357	44
10	7609294	45
11	7609421	46
12	7609476	47
13	7609524	48
14	7609577	49
15	7609622	50
16	7609676	51
17	7609725	52
18	7602894	53
19	7609778	54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark:

See also

E.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Milton L. Edinger
2nd Lt/Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Station St. Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Not Detailed on Recruit-
ing service in compliance
of order from the 31st Ad R
K. A. L.

Book mark:

received by camp

J. M. R.

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William E. Edinger

2nd Lieut, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On recruiting service
at St Louis, Mo since
Nov 27, 1863 by order of
Maj Genl Hurlbut.
From 2nd and Roll.

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. E.

Book mark:

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William D. Edinger

2nd Lieut., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Reported to his Regt.*
from Lagrange, Tenn. by
order of Maj. Genl. Egbert
having been released from
staff mustered in to
service as 2nd Lieut. & dated
from Aug. 1861.

Book mark:

J. R. Case

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Milton D. Edinger

Infantry Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reverted to his Regt.*
from Lagrange Tenn. by order
of Genl Siglesby having been
relieved from his staff
inserted into service
as Engr. Reg't & dated from
Aug. 13/61.

Book mark:

J. R. Miller

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Milton S. Edinger

2d Lieut, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186 *9*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *in detached service in*
Genl. Cylest's staff as
ordnance officer since June
9/69.

Book mark, _____

8

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William D. Edinger

2nd, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Taken prisoner &

paroled at Holly Springs,

Miss. Dec. 20, 62.

Book mark :

J. D. Edinger

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

M. D. Edinger

2 St, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks *Mustered into service*

When

Where

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks:

*Det. prisoner & paroled
at Holly Springs, Miss. Dec. 20, 62*

Book mark:

[Signature]

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Mr. D. Edinger
2 St., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Taken prisoner &
paroled at Holly Springs
Miss, Dec. 20 62.

Book mark:

[Signature]
Cory

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

M. D. Edinger

2nd, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Has been in
Co. E of Co. for the last
two months.

Book mark:

J. H. ...

5 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

11th Dec 1862

2^d Lieut., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

M. J. Edinger

2^d Lt., Co. *10*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 15*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark *1110302*

CC

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

W. G. Edinger

2nd, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

L. P., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was here in com-*

mand of the company

for the first 2 weeks

Book mark:

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

M. B. Collins

2nd Lieut., Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*

Presenter absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

100

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Wm. D. Edinger

Wm. D. Edinger, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Transferred from
"I" Co. Engineer Regiment
December 2nd 1861*

Book mark: _____

Wm. D. Edinger

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William D. Edinger
2nd Lieut., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co "E"*
Engineer Regiment (Volunteer)
Dec 27-1861

Book mark:

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Miller & Edinger

2nd Lieut., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 15 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Milton D. Edinger

2^d Lieut., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harrisville Co. Mo. Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Engr. Regt
of the West

Mo.

M. D. Edinger

2^d Lt. Co. Engr. Regt. of the West
Missouri

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pocahontas, Tenn. July 22 1863.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 15 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 2^d Lieut

Aug. 15 '61.

Commissioned 2^d Lieut

Sept. 10 '61. Mustered in

Book mark :

APR. - 3

7602133

" 1891 A

into service as 2^d Lieut
to date from Aug 13/61.

Edmund M. D.
2^d Lt. Co. A & E, Bissell's Eng's of
the West. Mo. V.
5.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs 1
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cu { ^{H.D.}
 and
 m. 17 Edinger

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME <i>m m o</i>	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
			<i>m o</i>							
<i>Edinger H.D.</i>	<i>2nd Lt.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Engineer in the West</i>			<i>B.B. Roll</i>	<i>165</i>		<i>257</i>	
						<i>B.B. Roll</i>	<i>122</i>			

Captured at Hoover Springs Dec 20, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Jan 9, 1863.

Present at B.B. July 28/63 Present Mich 21/63 on Roll B.B. April 21/63

Copied by E.M. over

(Record continued.)

Absent on detached service

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Reg't, _____

Co. _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Copied by _____

Headquarters. Depart. of the Miss

^{Mr. 73}
Special Order No 130
June 2nd 1862

Leave of absence granted
to Lt Edinger Co E
for 30 days.

Head Quarters Army Mississippi
June 2^d 1862.

Special Order
No. 30.

* * * *

Leave of absence is granted
for twenty days, on Surgeon's Certificate to
Edinger, Engineer Regiment of
the West.

By Order of Major General Pope

Spencer Butler
A. A. General.

Comdg. Officer
Eng'g Regt.

Edinger MD

D. & S.

Headquarters Dist. Art. Mo.
Ottumwa, Dec. 27. 1861

Special order }
No. 33.

Mr. J. Edinger, 2d Lieut., Co. D., En-
gineer Regt., is hereby transferred to Co. E. same
Regiment.

By order Brig. Genl Pope.

Spencer Bullen,

A. A. General -

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

Edinger

1st mo

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	Branch	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>m. E.</i>	<i>2nd</i>		<i>(Inf)</i>			<i>P.B.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>8</i>		
<i>Edinger H D</i>	<i>1st</i>		<i>Eng. Regt. West</i>			<i>P.B. Roll</i>	<i>161</i>		<i>218</i>	
						<i>OK. D. 804</i>				

Captured *Paroled near Holly Springs Miss Dec 20*, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____
 Paroled at _____, 1863.

_____ 1863 ; reported at *Camp Parole, Md., July 26*, 1863.

Copied by *mmp*

St. Louis Dist.
March 24 1863

Respectfully returned. All
Paroled Prisoners must
remain in Benton Barracks.
If the services of this Of-
fice are absolutely ne-
cessary for forwarding
goods to his Regiment,
he may attend to it while
such is necessary for it.
The balance of the detach-
ment should be in
Benton Barracks.
By Order of Brig. Gen. D. C. Fiske
H. C. Fiske
Capt. Adj. Gen.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Archives Division, M. A. C.

St. Louis Feb 21/63

A. L. C. C. C.
St. Louis, Mo.

Mrs. Enys

State Lieut. Edinger of his Regt
a Paroled Prisoner taken at Holl-
Springs has just reported having
been detained by order of Gen. Grant.

He belongs to St. Bonnet's party of
Oregon and asks that he may
be authorized to report to St. Bonnet
his Senior.

This affair has per-
mission to remain
in the city a day or two
under Mr. Bissell's order -
to report by letter very soon
day - 10, 20 & last year the Mo
St. Bonnetville
for us. A. L. C. C.

St. Louis Mo. Leby. 277163

Colonel B. L. E. Bonneville U.S.A.

Commandant at Benton Barracks &c &c

Colonel

I have the honor to
state that Lieut. M. D. Edinger of the Engineer
Regiment, a paroled prisoner of war taken at
Holly Springs N.C. on Dec. 20th 1862, has just
arrived and reported at your Headquarters,
having hitherto been elsewhere detained by order
of Maj. Gen. Grant.

Lieut. Edinger belongs to the party
under command of Lieut. Connet to whom, at
the request of Colonel Bassell, permission was
granted from your Headquarters to remain in
the City or elsewhere under Col. Bassell's orders.

I have now to request that, if convenient, Lieut.
Edinger may be authorized to report to Lieut. Connet
(his senior) and to remain with the detachment to which
he properly belongs.

I have the honor to be, Colonel,
very respectfully your obedient servant
Chas. C. Adams Lt. Col. Eng'g Regt.

^{to transfer}
Camp Engineer Regiment

Lt. Edinger Co. D. Dec 25 1861

And to be transferred to
Company E. Eng Regt
Mo Bureau of War

recommended and
Respectfully forwarded

Dec 25 1861 by -

J W Riplett

Col. Eng Regt

Head Quarters Dist. Cent. Mo.

St. Louis. Dec 27 1861

~~Respectfully forwarded~~

transfer made

Brig. Genl Commanding

I am attached near Vicksburg (Mo 2nd 1862)

Sir

Circumstances rendering my present
position disagreeable to me and considering that
a change would be to my advantage I
respectfully request to be transferred from Co. D.
Engineer Regt to Co. C. of the same Regt & an
early decision will much oblige your obedient servant

M. D. Edinger

2nd Lieut & Co. D. Eng Regt

Col. J. M. Ripley

Command Eng Regt

426
Eggeman, Henry
Col, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	See Eggeman, Henry
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

427
Eggerman, John
Col., Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

428

Eggerman, Henry
 Co. H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7612066	26
2	7612160	27
3	7612247	28
4	7612334	29
5	7612419	30
6	7612497	31
7	7612580	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry Eggeman

Plt

Co. *E*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

186

3

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. No. Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

Warner

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Henry Eggerman

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct. 3, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Henry Eggemann
Det., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Mustered in Dec*
31/62 at Moscow Tenn

Book mark: _____

at home

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Henry Eggeman

Pl, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry Eggeman.

Priv., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Henry Eggerman.

Pol., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

E.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Henry Eggerman.

Pr., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted Nov 2/62
of Cape Guardian Mo
for 3 yrs*

Track mark:

571

Eggermann, Henry
Bissell's Eng's of
Co. *G*, Reg't
the West, Mo. V.
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Paper 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Eggemann desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty seven years and seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Capetown
the 9th day of November 1862

Witness: Paulus Hart

Henry Eggemann

Eng'rs of West

No.

Henry Eggemann
Volunteered at Capetown
November Ninth 1862,
By Capt. G. L. Werthe
Eng'rs Regiment of The West Id.

Discharged 18 ..
Reg't of
enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Cape Girardeau

I, *Henry Eggemann* born in _____
in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty seven* years,
and by occupation a *Labourer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Ninth* day of *November* 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Eggemann* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Cape Girardeau Mo.*
this *Ninth* day of *November* 1862 } *Henry Eggemann*
Before *G. D. Huth Capt Col.* }
Capt. Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surgeon Capt Regt 4th Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was actively enter when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet
Eight inches high.

G. D. Huth Capt Col.
Capt Engr. Regiment of the West Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *5* day of *March*, 1864 at *St. Charles Mo.*
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"G"*, *1st* Regt of *the West Mo Volunteers*; on

Det. 19th Mo. Inf.
St. Charles Mo.

429
 Eggeman, John
 Co. E, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7611174	26
2	7611266	27
3	7611370	28
4	7611473	29
5	7611575	30
6	7611670	31
7	7611762	32
8	7611850	33
9	7611942	34
10	7612065	35
11	7612159	36
12	7612246	37
13	7612333	38
14	7612418	39
15	7612475	40
16	7612579	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Eggeman

Det. Co. H, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec. 3, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

John

5

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Eggerman

Sgt., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Eggertmann

1st, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Flock mark:

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Eggeman

Sgt., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E.

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Eggmann

Pvt., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Hook mark:

E.

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Eggeman.

Sgt., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Eggerman,
Priv., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 10 Dec., 1867.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book marks:

E.

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Eggemann,

Pvt., Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Peck mark:

John W. Hall

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

6

Eagr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John E. ...
Co., Co. *...*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John B. ...
Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William ...*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

James A. ...

Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

** Cor by Alfacher Ex*

Look mark:

20

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John E. Zimmerman

Boia, Co. G, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Look mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Eggermann

Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on furlough at Cape Girardeau Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Comman

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Eggeman

Priv., Co. G, Sappers and Miners, Mo. Engr. Reg't.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~He was at the ...~~
~~... ..~~

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Edmunds

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John Baggerman

Son, Capt. Hasle's Co., Engr. Reg't Mo. Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 13, 1861.

Muster-in to date

September 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 13, 1861.

Where September 13, 1861.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Edmondson

430
Elliott, John

Co H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7612625	26
2	7612675	27
3	7612735	28
4	7612812	29
5	7612885	30
6	7612958	31
7	7613029	32
8	7613100	33
9	7613177	34
10	7613312	35
11	7613415	36
12	7613505	37
13	7613566	38
14	7613665	39
15	7613758	40
16	7613848	41
17	52894677	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

E

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

John Elliott

Artz - Co. H, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

8,

This organization was consolidated with the 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Elliott

Art., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Elliott

Artif., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Receiv

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Elliott

Atty Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Enrolled at this*

from private to date from

May 1/63

Book mark: _____

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John A. Brown, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Ed.

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John B. Smith

Co. H, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

EMER. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Elliott

Priv., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Elliott

Chir, Co. H, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E.

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John Elliott

Priv., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

E

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Elliott

Priv. Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Elliott
For

Co: H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Elliot

Pvt

, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John E. Smith

7th

, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 to Oct 10*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alfred

E | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Elliott

Port, Co. N, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Main
Pettis Co } Mo, Oct 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1861.

Where Camp Edgar & Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Elliott
....., Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel hair dark

Where born Champaign Co, Ill

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 15, 1861.

Where Paris, Ill

By whom J C Beecher; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Cardozo

431
Elwood William

Co C, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS

1	7605974	26
2	7606046	27
3	7606124	28
4	7606222	29
5	7606328	30
6	7606433	31
7	7606537	32
8	7606638	33
9	7606733	34
10	7602539	35
11	7606835	36
12	7606928	37
13	7607028	38
14	7607129	39
15	7607230	40
16	7607327	41
17	7607423	42
18	7607518	43
19	32896261	44
20	36685158	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

1 Engineers.

Mo.

William Elwood
Artif, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864. - Lost: Disch'd to
enlist as Vet. Vol.

Gain Jan 23/64 Nashville
Tenn. Re-enlisted as
Vet. Vol.

~ Absent ordered to St. Louis
to receive furlough as
Vet. Vol. by S. D. O. No.
53 H. Q. 2nd. Sept of
the Cumberland.

Mich. 1864. - Absent ordered
to St. Louis Mo. S. D. O.
No. 53 H. Q. 2nd. S. B.
dated Feb. 22/64 to
receive furlough granted
to Vet. Vols.

Book mark:

Horton

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William Elwood

....., Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 6 feet $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Hughes Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 4 1861.

Where Prairie City Mo.

By whom Cap Tolson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Cardozo

E. Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William Elwood,
Artif, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2^d Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 465, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 21, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. B.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Copyist

E.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William Edwood,
Artif., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.*

Where Prairie City, Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

J. W. Brown

Copyist.

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Elwood

Asst., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 186*1*.*

Where *Princeton City Ill.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Schurich

E

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Elwood

Artificer Co. C. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 186*3*.*

Where *Franklin City, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

P. A. Jones

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William Edward

Atlix Co. C. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*1*.*

Where *Lebanon City Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Atlix

(358c)

Copyist.

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William J. ...
... Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1861.*

Where *San Francisco, Cal.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

5 | **Engt. Reg't of the West.** | **Mo.**

William D. ...

Art....., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Dec*....., 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*....., 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis City, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William Edward
1st, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 1861.*

Where *Maine City Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See detached service*
at Summit Hill in order
May 1st 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Elwood

Pvt. E, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 1862

Station Corinth Miss

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Elwood

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1867.*

Where Springfield.*

Period 5 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from service at Springfield, Mo. 1867.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William Elwood

Art. Co. 6, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

*Detached Service at
Corinth Miss. By order Brig
Genl McPherson*

Book mark:

W. Elwood

E

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

William Elwood

1st, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Prairie City Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

William Elwood

1st, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Apr*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 1861.*

Where *Bainbridge, Md.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Edward

2nd, Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 2nd*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 4*, 186*1*.*

Where *Franklin City Me.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. E. Dwyer
Copyright.

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Elwood.

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 4

, 1861.*

Where

Prairie City Mo.

Period years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pulmer

(3500)

Copyist

E

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

William Elwood.

Pvt., Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.*

Where *Prairie City Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Palmer.

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William Elwood

Art, Co. C, Engineer Missouri Vols.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Aug. 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 4*, 1861.*

Where *Prairie City Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Engineers of the West.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E

Engineer Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Elwood,

Pvt.

, Co. C, Engineer Reg't Mo. Vols.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 19, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 4

, 1861

*

Where

Prairie City Ill.

*

Period

3

years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, Eng'rs of the West.
* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Palmer

432
Emmis, Peter

Co a, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS

1	7603132	26
2	7603222	27
3	7603324	28
4	7603419	29
5	7603512	30
6	7603601	31
7	7603690	32
8	7603777	33
9	7603853	34
10	7603933	35
11	7604006	36
12	7604086	37
13	7604160	38
14	7604235	39
15	7604306	40
16	7604375	41
17	7604441	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Engineers

E | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Peter Harris
Artif., Co. A., Engineer Reg't of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as veteran*
Vol. in under the provisions
of Gen. ord. No. 191. \$2.45
stoppage for transportation
from St Louis by order
Ad. Insp. of the Mo.

This organization was consolidated with the 2d Reg't Missouri In-
fantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1863,
forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company
were assigned to Co.

Book mark: _____

E | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Harris
Artificer, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 1 Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Harris

Art. A., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*7*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John Emmer
Art. 1, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 1 June, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo. *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Emmer

E. Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Pvt. Ennis

Art., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4 April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St Louis.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. S. S.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John E. Ennis
Co. A, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Peter Ennis
City

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Peter Ennis
Cvt

Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

E | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Peter Ennis

1st, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug 2* 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 29*, 186 *1*.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

3 Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Peter E. Harris
P. 1, Co. *A*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 13*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Peter Ennis

Pl

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis. Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Peter Ennis

Pt

, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where St. Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

E | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Peter E. Smith
Det., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for June 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

E | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

P. L. E.

P. L., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis* 1770.*

Period *7* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Peter Ennis

Plt, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*1*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Class 1*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

W. H. Lewis
Plt., Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 20th August, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20th, 1861.*

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't \$ 100 for 100

Remarks:

* 25-500 enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E Engineer Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Peter Emme

Reg't, Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age **20** years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

L. inus

433
Estel. Martin A

Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607608	25
2	7607688	26
3	7607773	27
4	7607874	28
5	7607976	29
6	7608089	30
7	7608163	31
8	7608256	32
9	7608349	33
10	7608419	34
11	7608506	35
12	7608574	36
13	7608648	37
14	7608717	38
15	7608782	39
16	7608845	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

20

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Martha A. Eitel

Atty, Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 335, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co. *D*.

Book mark:

Hyberger

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

W. H. L. & Co.

Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. L. & Co.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

2. T. ..., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1893*, 186 3.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Martin - A Ester

Artificer, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached service*

at Fort Lincoln Mass. since

May 12th 1863 by order

of Genl. W. B. Franklin

Book mark:

Harberger

Co | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Martin A Esler
Asst. Engr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: On detached service
at Duckport La since Apr
4/63 by order Maj E. Woodruff

Book mark: _____

E. H. Moore

E | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Martin A. Eitel

Artificer, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E.

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Martin J. Estel

Artificer, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Co. B. Artificer &

Book mark:

C.

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Muster N. Ester

Priv., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Martin A. Estel

Priv., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

E

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Martin A Estel

Priv., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 14, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 50 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Martin A Estel

Engr....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*....., 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Martin A Estel

Saw....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr....., 1862.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Mason

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Martin W. Estel

Plt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Martin, A Estel

Pvt....., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Year & Dec*....., 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Martin A. Estel

Pvt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 15 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Martin A. Estel

Priv., Co. *D*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harris Pitts Co Mo, Oct-31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct-31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hausman

434

Evans. Levi

Co F, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7509852	25
2	7609922	26
3	7610006	27
4	7610106	28
5	7610207	29
6	7610303	30
7	7610399	31
8	7610484	32
9	7610572	33
10	7610651	34
11	7610733	35
12	7610840	36
13	7610916	37
14	7610986	38
15	7611057	39
16	7611127	40
17	82896505	41
18	42699107	42
19	36686555	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark.

See also

E Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Levi K. Evans
Pvt., Co. F, Engr. Reg't of the West.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1863 About sick
at Battalion Hd Qrs
July 1863 About on fur-
lough at Dubuque
Iowa since July 12/63

Aug 1863 About with
leave sick at Dubuque
Iowa since July 12/63

Sept 1863 About rec'd sick
furlough for 30 days
July 12/63 to go to
Dubuque Iowa and
has reported unable
to return

Oct 1863 About rec'd sick
furlough for 30 days
July 12/63 and has
reported unable to
return

Book mark:

E. | Eng-Regt. West | Mo

Levi K. Evans.
Pot. Co F. Engineer.

Return

of Camp McClellan, Davenport, Iowa,

for the month of Oct. , 1863,

dated Oct. 31. , 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Reported at this Camp
Oct. 12/63.

Ind'd to Regt Oct. 29/63.

Book mark:

L. F. Sykes.

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Levi K. Evans

....., Co., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 ¹/₂ inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Cincinnati, Ohio

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 12, 1861.

Where Dubuque, Iowa.

By whom ; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Cardozo

E | Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Sam A Evans
Sgt, Co. *F*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Returned from*
Pick Jurlough
10 Nov. 1863, ordered
to camp and pay
by order of Genl Mc
Pherson, due \$0.00 for
transportation from
Memphis Tenn to Bang
Miss 11 3 one dollar and three cts

This organization was consolidated with the 35 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 255, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark: _____

(258)

Sam A Evans
Copyist

E | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Levi H. Evans
1st, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: On sick furlough
for 30 days from 12
July 1863 at Dubuque
 Iowa, by order Gen
Grant

Book mark: _____

Memorandum
Copied

E
C

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Levi K Evans

Co, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *On sick furlough
for 30 days from
July 12, 1863 at Dubuque
Iowa, by order Maj Gen
Grant*

Book mark: _____

Spencer
Copyright

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Levi K. Evans

Plt, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. ...
Copyright

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Levi K. Evans.

Brig., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sick at Battalion Head Qrs.

Look mark:

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Levi K. Evans

Artificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

E

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

Levi X. Evans,

Captificer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. M. H.

E

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Levi K. Evans.

Private, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henshaw

(61) | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Levi H. Evans

Privt, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

81

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Levi H. Evans

Det. Co. J, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

5

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Levi L. Ormrod
Priv, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

61

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Levi R. Evans

Capt, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Yerri K. Evans

Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Humphreys
Copyright

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Levi K. Evans

Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Levi K. Evans

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Levi K. Evans

Priv., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 25 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

Kenneth

8

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Levi N. Crane

Pat., 1st Lt. Tweeddale's Co., Engineers of the West.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harri Pitts Co. Mo. Oct. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1861.

Where Cubaque, Iowa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Washington

Evans, Levi M.
Reg't
Bissell's Eng's of
the West, Mo. V.
5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates <i>2</i>
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>1</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <i>2</i>

I the undersigned attending
Physician of Levi H. Evans a
private in Comp. 7th Engineer
Regiment from July 21st to date.
(viz. August 5th;) do hereby certify
that he is suffering from chronic
diarrhoea and debility resulting
therefrom. and that in consequence
thereof, he is in my opinion in-
capacitated for duty, and I further
declare my belief that he will
not be able to resume his duties
in a less period than thirty
days -

James C. Lay M.D.

State of Iowa }
Dubuque County } ss J. C. N. Eighmey
A Notary Public of Iowa in and
for Dubuque County in said state
do hereby certify that James
(over) is

E. Lay who signed the
within Certificate is a
practicing Physician, in the
City of Dubuque in said
County, of good standing &
in all respects an honorable
man. Witness my hand
and Notarial seal at office
in the City of Dubuque in
said County & State this
the 6th day of August A.D.
1863

C. H. Eisknepp
Notary Public

4
Aug. 5th 1863
Dubuque Certificate
J. H. Eisknepp

La Lrs. 17th A C

Dept of the Army

Vicksburg Dec. 11th 1863

Wm. J. Clark

A. G. General

Special orders

No. 238.

Levi H. Evans
of Co F is hereby returned
to duty without loss of
pay or allowances and will
be noted on the proper pay and
muster rolls accordingly.

Head-Quarters Seventeenth Army Corps,

DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE,

Nicksburg Miss Dec^r 11th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 155

XIII

* Private Levi K Evans "F" Co
Engineer Regiment of the West Mr. Vols rep-
orted absent without leave. Having returned and
satisfactorily shown that his absence was caused
by sickness upon the recommendation of
his Commanding Officer is hereby restored
to duty without loss of pay or allowances
and will be noted on the proper Muster & Pay
Roll accordingly.

By order of Major General JAS. B. McPHERSON.

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General

Commanding Officer

1st Battalion

Eng^r Regt of the West

Transportation from
Cairo to Memphis to
L. H. Evans. Oct 20/22
Chy. & N. H. 29 Sept 22

7

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

Cairo, Ill.,

Nov 1 1863

Sir:

In compliance with General Order No. 41, from the
War Department, I have this day furnished Transportation from
Cairo, Illinois, to Memphis Tenn. for

Levi Evans

of your Company, who on sick leave. The amount of
\$ to be charged to on final statement.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant,

COMMANDING OFFICER.

Company

A. C. WOOLFOLK, Capt. and A. Q. M.

Engineer Regiment

Charged on
Pay Roll for the
Month of Nov Dec
1863

Adams L

a

Evans

Head-Quarters, District of Kentucky,
MEMPHIS, TENN.,

November 5th 1862.

Sir:

I am directed to inform you that Transportation from
Memphis, Tenn., to Vicksburg, Miss. according
to g. O. B., has been this day furnished by order of Brigade
General James C. Hatch, commanding District of Mem-
phis, to each of the following named enlisted men, to wit:

Levi Adams

C. "F." 1st West. Engineers

returned to his Command from furlough

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt.

J. M. W.

Adj. Genl.

To Commanding Officer,

C. F. 1st H. Eng. Regt.

Send by mistake to 125th Ills.

James C. Leay
- M. D.

Confess on honor
that Gen. K. Leay
Co. D. is not able
to resign his company
in a less payed than
he is now

I certify on honor that I am attending private Levi K. Evans
of Capt Bailey's company (7th) Engineer Reg^t; and do further certify that
in consequence of chronic diarrhea and weakness of back, he
is in my opinion incapacitated for duty, and I further
declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his
duties in less period than thirty days from the 12th Sept 1863 -
Dubuque, Iowa Sept 5th 1863. James C. Lay M.D.

State of Iowa: I hereby certify that James C. Lay
Dubuque County, S.S. & M.D. whose genuine Signature is
attached to the above Certificate is a regular and
respectable practitioner of medicine in said County
and state and I further certify that his Certificate
are entitled to credit as such Witness my hand
and seal of Office this 5th Day of September
A.D. 1863
M. Allison
Notary Public
Dubuque County
State of Iowa



4357
 Evans. John B
 Co D, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Corporal Corporal
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7607742	25
2	7607846	27
3	7607948	28
4	7608042	29
5	7608136	30
6	7602446	31
7	7608230	32
8	7608325	33
9	7608417	34
10	7608593	35
11	7608666	36
12	7608752	37
13	7608838	38
14	7608923	39
15	7609006	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

8
10

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John B. Smith
Capt., Co. *L.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* to *Dec 31*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 35, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 2, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John R. Brown
1st Lt, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Engr

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

James B. Carter
1862, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John B. Green
1398, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(25)

Copyright

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John B. Crow

Capt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On detached service
at Buckport La since
Apr 4/63 per order being
executed*

Book mark:

E. J. Haggard

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John B. Evans

Capt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John B. Evans
 Capt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.
 Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(268)

Copyright

E. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John B. Evans
Capt., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2 Oct. 1.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John B Evans
Corp, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1862

Station Sold No. 10 River

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344)

M. Wayne

Copied

6

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

John B Evans

Corp., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: On detached service
with Capt. Hill By order
Maj. Gen. Grant (78 us-
land in Dec 31/61

Copper Co Mo Camp
Medford)

Book mark:

Wasson

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John B Evans

Corp, Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Sto. price, \$ 200 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In detached service
with Capt. Hill, wrecking
near New Madrid, Mo. by
order of Maj. Gen. Grant.

Book mark:

Nashdon

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John B Evans

Engr., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wasson

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John B Evans
Corp., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 4 Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

John B. Evans
Corpl., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Copyright

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John B. Evans
Cnpl., Co. D, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Promoted from private to corporal 'Mar 1-1861'.
(Enlisted Oct 9/61 at
St Louis for 3 yrs)*

Book mark: _____

436

Everett, Josiah
 Co K, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7615549	25
2	7615645	27
3	7615742	28
4	7615834	29
5	7615922	30
6	7616016	31
7	7602540	32
8	7616104	33
9	7616172	34
10	7616245	35
11	7616318	36
12	7616392	37
13	7616465	38
14	7616540	39
15	7616610	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Joseph Everett

Artificer, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 28, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

G. M. Clark

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joseph Everett

Private, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Clark

E

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Josiah Everett

1st Lieut. Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Clark

E

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Josiah Everett
Artificer, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Isiah Everett

Artillery Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Absent with leave at
Prairie City, Ill. since the
27/1863.

Book mark: _____

E
Q.

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Isiah Everett

Artf, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

Isiah Overly
Isiah, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Josiah Everett
Pvt E

, Co. E, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept & Oct

1862

Station

Corinth Miss

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344)

W M Weyre

Copied.

Engr. Reg't of the West. Mo.

Frank Everett
Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service at
Corinth Miss with Capt Will
since Sept 15/1862 by order
Gen J. B. McPherson

Book mark:

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Josiah Everett
Put, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dartou

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Josiah Everett

Priv., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

On detached
service at Corinth,
Miss. with Lieut
Hill since 18 June
1862 by order Brig.
Gen. McCrerson

Book mark:

Coxton

E

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Josiah Everett
Pvt., Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached
service in Gr. Mas-
ter's Dept. Since
18 June 1862 by
order Col. J. W.
Bissell. (Mustered
in Dec 31/61 at Ottumwa
Mo.)

Book mark:

Saxton

E

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Josiah Everett
Plut

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Savt.

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Joshiah Everett

Pat

, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lloyd

E

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Isiah Everett

Pvt, Co. K, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted Sept 16/61*
at Prairie City, Ill. for
3 yrs.

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

437
Everett William

Co H, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7612626	26
2	7612676	27
3	7612736	28
4	7612813	29
5	7612886	30
6	7612959	31
7	7613030	32
8	7613101	33
9	7613178	34
10	7613311	35
11	7613416	36
12	7613506	37
13	7613607	38
14	7613701	39
15	7613794	40
16	7613886	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

William Everett

Co. C, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

Mo.

William Thurst

Carl....., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Robert M. Jones, 1865

Present or absent.....Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William Everett

Pvt

, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William Everett

Pr

, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William Emmett

Q. A., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present on duty*

March 1863

William Emmett

Book mark:

18

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John H. Jones

John H. Jones, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

67

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William C. Smith

Sgt., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William Everett

Prior, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Everett

C. H., Co. *H*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *200* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Everett

Priv., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Valentine

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Everett

Priv., Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

William Barrett

Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rich

2

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William E. Smith

302

, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Alison

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William Smith

3d, Co. H, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15th - Oct 31*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Disc

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

William Ewert

Bn, Co. N, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp 1861, Mo, Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861.

Where Shelbyville

Period 0? years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

438
Everett Josiah

Co , Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

439 or a. j
Ewing. A. Jack

Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
Missouri Volunteers.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604862	26
2	7604952	27
3	7605055	28
4	7605118	29
5	7605198	30
6	7605205	31
7	7605282	32
8	7605395	33
9	7605488	34
10	7605572	35
11	7605631	36
12	7605717	37
13	7605886	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

E. | Engr. Reg't of the West. **Mo.**

A. J. Evans
Artificer, Co. *E.*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *for 1 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 355, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 29, 1863, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

A. J. Clark

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

A. J. Ewing
Artificer, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

A. Jack Ewing
Artif, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from private to Artificer May 1863 by order Maj. Fred*

Book mark:

E | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

W. J. Downing
Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

(Empty lines for remarks)

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1021 1/2, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Mo.

....., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Vol 47, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for-----

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

6 | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

W. J. Smith

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10/1/82*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

A. J. Ewing
Artif, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

A. J. Ewing

Co. B

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in
Feb 28/62 at Cape
Girardeau Mo

Book mark:

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

A. Ewing.
Capt.

..., Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

A. J. Ensign

Plt

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

Engt. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John C. ...
Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*
Present or absent *present* 100 for

Stoppage, \$ *0.00* 100 for
Due Gov't, \$ *0.00* 100 for

Remarks:

*Enlisted Jan 2
1612 at Capt. G. Wardman
for 3 yrs*

Book mark:

Thompson

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

Chas. Cunningham
Jan 1, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted Jan 2*
1862 at Cape Girardeau
Mo for 3 yrs

Book mark:

Co

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

A. J. Conning

Co. B

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - April, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

✓ 440 Stephen B. or
 Gwing Samuel P. or
 Co B, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Wagoner Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7604506	25
2	7604605	27
3	7604685	28
4	7604776	29
5	7604887	30
6	7604951	31
7	7605034	32
8	7605117	33
9	7605238	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Stephen B. Eusina

Cork

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent :-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Edgar County, Illinois, whilst home on sick furlough.

H. M. O'Fallon file

Book mark :

E. J. Roads

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Stephen B. Ewing
Bvt., Co. G, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent: absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Paris. Edgar Levent
Illness on sick furlough July 10, 1862.

Book mark:

E. J. V. V. V.

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

Stephen P. Ewing

Pvt

Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

D. P. Ewing

Det

, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. K. K. K.

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

S. J. Carr

Sgt., Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engr. Reg't of the West,

Mo.

John, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st of Jan*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

First, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *2d 1st*

Book mark: *1st*

C

| Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

D. J. Conroy

for, Co. B, Engineer Regiment of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5 to Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

David F. Conroy
Wagon, Co. 15, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Aug. 1, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ewing, Stephen P.
Art., Co. B Bissell's Eng's of
the West, Mo. V.
2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements /
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects /
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

5

Final statement of account of Private Stephen P. Kewing
Deceased of Captain Henry Fladd Company "B" Engineer
Regiment of the West who died at home in Logan County
Missouri August 21st 1862 (of inflammation of the lungs.)

He enlisted at St. Louis Missouri July 2nd 1861.

Mustered into the service at St. Louis Mo. 5th August 1861,
to serve three years.

His age 28 years 5 feet 9 inches high Dark complexion.
Blue eyes Grey hair Born in Blount County Tennessee.
Was last paid by Maj. Wilson to 30th April 1862.

Was pay due from that date to 21st August 1862,

for clothing from 8th Oct. 61 to 21st August 1862,

for subsistence from place of enlistment to place of Muster 169 miles,
and whatever other pay he is entitled to by Law.

There is to be stopped for clothing had and m^d. \$17.63

Given under my hand in St. Louis Missouri

this 23rd day of September 1862

Henry Fladd
Capt. Co. B. Eng. Regt.

"B" R. 30.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____
Stephen P Ewing
Prst of Company B
Regiment of Eng of the West
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 31st 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Stephen O. Ewing
 Rank: Private Company: _____ Regiment: _____
 Arm: Eng of the West State: _____
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Inflammation of the bowels

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

None

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Henry J. Laab

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 21st 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

At Home Edgar Co Ill

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg of Dead Sol
Vol 12 1862

REMARKS.

Inv & Dis sent 2^d And
May 15th 1863
No Effects

James Dodge
 Clerk.

441

Eyles John T
 Co 7, Eng'r Reg't of the West,
 Missouri Volunteers.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7609853	26
2	7609921	27
3	7609976	28
4	7610077	29
5	7610178	30
6	7610274	31
7	7610370	32
8	7610437	33
9	7602449	34
10	7610547	35
11	7610638	36
12	7610719	37
13	7610796	38
14	7610871	39
15	7610942	40
16	7611013	41
17	7611080	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John J. Eyles

Cpl., Co. *F*, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

This organization was consolidated with the 25 Reg't Missouri Infantry per S. O. 365, Dept. of the Missouri, dated December 24, 1864, forming the 1 Reg't Missouri Engineers, and men of this company were assigned to Co.

Book mark:

Wm. H. ...
Copyist

E

Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John W. Lyles

Cpl., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hammett

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John J. Eyles
Capt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: 12.45 to be stopped
for transportation
from St. Louis to
Vicksburg by order
of Lucien J. Barrie
24 Sept. 63

Book mark:

Hemming

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John T Eyles

Cpl., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. ...

E

| Engr. Reg't of the West. |

Mo.

John T. Eyles.

Corps., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On Detached Service
at Battalion Head Qrs.
by order of Maj. Tweeddale.

Book mark:

Henry Cuy

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John T. Eyles

Corp., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

E

Engt. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John T. Eyles.

Corps., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John T. Eyles

Corp., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansley

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John T. Eagles
Corp. Co. A, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July & Aug, 1862

Station

Det No 10. Mississippi River

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

'Cor to be detached &c

Book mark:

J. W. Sayre

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John T. Eagles

Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent on detached
service at Island
No 10 by order Maj
Genl Grant.

Look mark:

J. E. Porter

501

Engr. Reg't of the West. | Mo.

John T. Taylor
Private, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *May 18*, 186*7*½

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on*
discharged service
since June 23 at
New Madrid, Mo
by order of Maj Genl
Grant

Book mark:

F. H. Porter

(5)

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John T. Rogers
Carpenter, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Major James*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John I. Engles

Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John E. Eyles

Capt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Check mark:

Wm. E. Eyles

C

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

John Eyles

Capt., Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Transferred from Muster
1st Nov., 1861.

Book mark:

Mumfries

C | Engr. Reg't of the West. | **Mo.**

John Eyles
Trer, Co. F, Engineer Reg't of the West.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 25 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Handwritten signature
.....
(1258) Copy

E

Engr. Reg't of the West.

Mo.

Johns Engle

Cpt, 1st Lt. Tweeddale's Co., Engineers of the West.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Davis, Idaho, Mo. Oct. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1861.

Where Dubuque, Iowa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. Engineer Reg't of the West.

Book mark:

Washington

Cyler John P

Co. *1*

Reg't *Eng. & M. Co.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

St. Louis, Aug, 20th 1863

Order No. 280 ✓

Requisition of

Corporal John J. Eyles

For

Co. "H," Engineers Reg't of the Mo.,

From

St. Louis

To

V. & K. & M. Co.,
Miss.

Nature of service

Transport

be chgd on next company
muster roll.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

359

